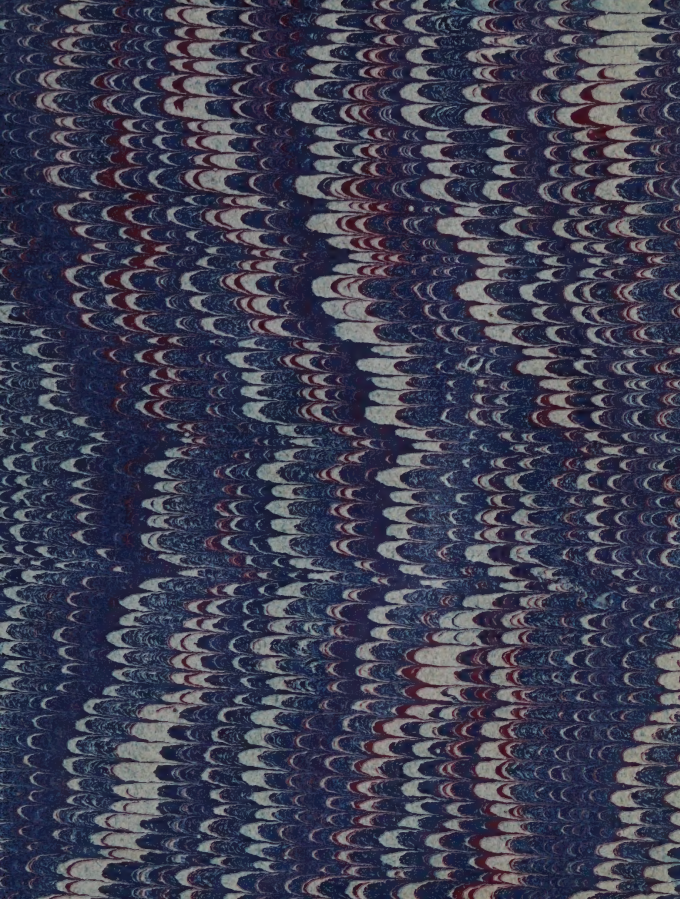








THE
PREMIER SERIES
OF
LIGHT & HANDY
BOOKS

(Copyright Reserved)



FRANK SMYTHSON (Ltd.),
Publishers of the "Featherweight" Books
54, NEW BOND ST.,
LONDON, W.1.

Chuntington
The Athenaeum

TUESDAY January 1st 1946

Woke at 6 + 8 sore
throat better and passed off
during day. Office 10.30
Spent practically all day
writing. Rushed through an application
for "The Sixth Season" Back
to Duncton for lunch. vis.
G. Mousa and Paul. To
Marble Arch Mending Shop &
left shirt & he repaired vis. new
Cuffs. Back to office. Talk
Sammitt. Auditions after
boars. Finished letter to
Rush. Talk J. Mac G. Stanley
knew a knight in New York
honours, also Francis McGill.
Tea at office. Read article
on medicine by J. Mac G's
friend R. S. in elph. R. S. good
independent ideas but not
style. Home. Room very cold. Packed
but could not ~~leave~~ get warm or
sleep. Took hot-bath. Catarrh in
my chest worse. G. Shilled to
head in room while I slept. After
dinner talk elephant.

WEDNESDAY Jan. 2nd 1946

Clouds. Rained in night and
no sun this morning. Office
100°C. W. Diner. Little from
Baroness Blaken. Talked James Mac
about distinction. W. Duppant
acknowledging Jackie's, really. Christ
still some and rough. From to
Dactylus in Taxi. Missed
C who must have gone up in one
left while I came down in the other.
Waited 35 minutes in a plane.
Then ate lunch. Full Room.
Car to Coconut Capital ready at
St. Paul. Bought breads & Clarified for
Mrs. Kippit & Son. In quarters
pyramidal hats. I bought Coconut
baked well in mouth of Camellias
but ate eating them accidentally
her fingers. Not on paper with
Maple Diner Shand. Yvonne, mostly
then in Car accident & had to go
down having her dreadnought mark
glaring glow during services. Great
Crown at reception - mostly not in
people. Signed letters at office. Little
Adman who gave me Pulvis Baily &

THURSDAY January 3rd

Slept well. Woke up 7.40
Felt throat a little after I
had been about but it seemed
to subside when I took Dr.
Palmer's Balm. Had to strap 5-
men's coats which I must have
ripp'd coming away so. doctor
when I felt in Ballard Place.
Waltham water co will have
no water till 1947. Office
signed letters etc. Talked
Somerset about stuffs.
Thanked him for his good
influence. Signed bonus
checks. Lunch Mrs. Tav.
Calkins + Lang gossip Jacobson
& had lunch with Mary Roberts + John
Spanola who stayed by indolently till 4
and exhausted G. Jacobson has a
fun French wall clock, ornate. Signed
letters. Rented Dorel's. G. of dinner about
8.30. Talked Roberton. till 11.30. Arnold
thinking of writing a book and made a great
effort to explain how to do it. He asked for
advice and then did not like it. G. said
I looked terrible tired. Perjured in night

FRIDAY January 4th 1946

Woke in early morning with pain
in chest and feeling of congestion in nose
and throat. Air seemed very cold. That
wind must have changed. Bath ex. &
dressed but felt so ill I couldn't eat
much breakfast and went back to
bed directly after and sent for doctor
W. Peter sending Chiqui to pay men, &
W. Peter sending Chiqui for board. G.
tel. to Amherst and asked Peter to
get money and pay men. Rested all
morning and had some Bonnet
toast. Too agitated to sleep. Dr.
Ruppin called after 10⁰⁰ C. Said im-
possible to get into London nursing
home, but he thought I would be all
right in a day or two. Rested after
lunch. G. visited and then went
to cinema. Came back late. I had
dinner in bed. Read paper and
did did Standard Cross. word juggle
G. came up fairly early after dinner
and sat reading. I began to feel
less alarmed. When must and
went to sleep while G. was reading
in bed. Talked of Bonnet with

SATURDAY January 5th 1946
Stayed in bed all day in state of
coma as doctor advised "pulmonary
apnea" in his nephew "Pulmo Baby".
C. stayed in bed until time to get up in
dinner for evening. She went to bed
dressed in bed and after lunch they
set off for St. Margaret's. Church not
open and they learned finally from
Michael Fyfe who had arrived that
wedding was at 3 not 2.30. Elizabeth
ill with food poisoning from eating
crab with Roger Rutledge at the
Beetle. C. & A. called to see
can. Miley in front row but not at
reception. Laura Dally received in
lounge, read and wrote ostrich plumes
Tommy Rosslyn & two little daughters sat
in a front row. Bride & groom looked
distinguished but Charles Tanson too
pale. At Clarissa C. talked to
Suzanne & Paul but not Pauline.
E. & H. & Geoffrey Mrs. C. took Alfred
& family in car to Victoria for
Hampshire leaving Michael and Elizabeth
in flat. I left before 8 - got up
for dinner but dined in lounge.
Who went down was the and had
drink & cigarette in lounge.

SUNDAY January 6th 1946

Slept well and felt much better, by
8 o'clock. But on doctor's advice no
bath. Breakfast in bed like Q. Then
dressed and to office in bus and got
there. Somersett's nut & fruit bread
which I had with tea & milk. Now
Q. feels ill with sore throat. She
had dressed but lay on bed while
I sat in chair and read paper.
Talk Chambermaid "Mrs. Can be
Veldt" says her family came from
Holland time of Charles I. I suspect
Wm II and she said probably.
She might like to come now
as coast is clear. W. Stanley running
on his knighthood. Got lunch
down stairs. A good deal of
mucous still in my throat
we bathed neck all afternoon.
Plain tea and my nut bread.
W. Bournier out of patch about rope.
Dinner in Q's. After dinner talked
over frankly about Bess & Alfred.

Thinks she is almost better.

MONDAY January 7th, 1946
Seemed as well as before. Funny
thing. But, dressed for breakfast.
G. was heavy said but says I
don't feel ill. I packed my things
to move to single room. Out to office
a little before 12. started to clean
desk and put stuff. Letters, Runch
Punch... and then cleared my room
of accumulated books. The first
thing when I got to office was
a message. Raskback to make
place for old war driver. Call
But Raskback came in for
£ 00. bonus so did not do too
badly. Though as usual he was all
glutton. G. had lunch with
Alfreda & kept her. Elizabeth
is constantly having long telephone
talks with Beethoven and does not
seem to think of paying. T. & B.
Amberley for Peter & Aunt G.
M. August got G. a taxi. I stayed at
office till 5.30. Chet. felt quite so
about this to Darlington. Don't know
and double bed all windows wide open
Fleming said. Put in bath room where he
is. I actually lay down and went to
Dinner and... W. Day. T. & B. all right

TUESDAY January 8th

Felt all night - return! got up
at 8.30 but realized after
breakfast and a cigarette
that I have more business
congestion. TO J. Bell - Craydon - got
some more Palmo Baily. Offer
11 o'clock. Call for Sidney & arrange
more demoralized. Plan for him
to come back on Monday. Talk
J. McG. about plans for doing
with our established authority &
our new premises. Felt more
him Ch. Plough. Call for Black & also
who advises paying Miller a sum and
furnishing with him. Talk Went who
says Sidney is as bitter as ever and
seems to think he should get same
salary as J. McG. worked on
Mar. 2nd and got all but the last
section ready to send to Mr. Sargent
Kennedy. Tel. C. sums all right. Home
to bed. Peter but did not sleep.
Dinner in bed. Read letters, + Pledge. Tel.
Hartley. Tel. for G. Read Review. Quack
quack. Common Place. Cont. or started drink
water

WEDNESDAY January 9th
Awake till 4 o'clock. with bad joint
up and down water every hour
and pain grow less and swelling
went down so that after breakfast
I was able to get my shaver.
Sidney Tinsman called and
talked to him about his work
and salary and said that Mr. Ward
would probably be head of him
and get double his salary. He
said he was content. During
disultory call for Berlin Street
Lunch O'clock. Call from B. C.
address at my request to consider
Mr. Miller, B. C. thinks he is lazy
and hinders in his work. He
down well with present company
where they placed him. Advising me
to give him a present and have
no more to do with him.
Signed letters etc. Home D. C.
D. C. To bed & slept a bit.
Dinner in bed and then
on B. C. called up in evening
I called her. She has left. Call.
Tinsman not coming till Monday.

THURSDAY January 10th

Up 8.15 feeling much better
Tel. Leslie at 8th. Packed
and got to office 11.30
Peter had been there since
9.30. Somerset in but not at
all well, getting him some Papanicolaou
Baily. Call Mr. Leslie & gave him
£5.00 advance. Out to the
and got him second hand eggs
at - Masses & also cocks in the
Lunch Plan. Tel. Mr. W. R. Miles
sum. & put butter. His company
has offered him a post in
Scotland. Call from Dr. Daymond
about Perry's back. Talk Somerset
about holiday expenses. He is not
well. Got him some Papanicolaou
but he left before I came so
had to post it. Peter now watch
needed regulating & he took it to Jacob
son. Home with Peter 5.4 & 5.45
Mr. Taylor very gloomy about my health.
Peter would not eat his dinner
very affectionate & glad to see me.

Friday January 11th

Cont symptoms in night but
dreadful water and took
medicines and got through
night all right. Bumped windy
day. Out to see Charles
& Humphrey. Worked on business
papers finished. Spent lunch
out to see Mark Humphrey is
building on West bound dock. Doing
well. Peter has been out in
boat getting net. W. Bowers
Barnard sending Peter Wild
duck net. Spent most of
rest of afternoon trying to make
Mr. Bond fire which I managed
just in time for tea. After
his breakfast & cooked paper
and bathed his leg when
he seems to have been better.
Ed. Alex. Bathed. After
dinner read paper listened
to music. Took Peter out and then
got him meat his dinner of bread
cousins and horse meat

SATURDAY ~~December~~ 12th

Woke up at 6.30 toward Packer
who woke me at 7 by knocking
on my door in my dressing
gown. Conscience of a little money
called. Went back to bed but
could not sleep. Breakfast
9.00. I in got my money. Found
I had not allowed for 1000
pennies & crown & in 1 in strong
money so that I was gone in 2.10
I went back to see the old
& make out Peter's & had to
make up Peter's income tax for
last year. Spent whole morning
on waste accounts. Paid men
complemented & samples on his
black wall. C. out getting mail
took Packer down to get stamps
& to earn money at start
after lunch, wash up & go
as usual. Put away papers etc
Packer home. Nat. got thing
moving. Righted but. Down to
see Maria Callahan & her
Jack Baywell & at 4.30
about. C. had birthday for part with
Nanni for Alfreda who had a small

Sunday ~~Jan~~ 13th 1940
Slept well ^{JANUARY} 70° C but
slight snow and rain till
9. After breakfast did
Ambleley redoubt, E. of
Chuch. Where Mrs Stewart
for whom Mr has a pension
went up on down. Mr;
Paxel. Asked at Shepherd's if
my car sound. No. Stopped
sitting early by fire. Wife says
his heart is worn out and
he must stop. After church
old woman with sad eyes.
Spence & Thomas, 12 lunch
Brian not down. They
monopolized sitting room &
then left at 3.30 P.M.
Pushing pram to station. I
left at 4. Breakfasted today
at Niagara since about Alex
walks in round me. Paxel. Tea
Personal expenses up for December
After dinner tried to mend Stephen's shirt

MONDAY January 14th 1946

wake 5.30 + in new
 situation naturally could not
 sleep again. up 7.30. Pexes
 slept in hall. Goodbye D.C.
 feel as if I were leaving you for.
 Thelma Smith on her way to
 office. Sam up w. lunch with
 me + I took him in taxi to flat
 Call for vacuum. James has
 had a letter to. Philip Taylor
 that he reports his papers to
 publish his new book and
 represent Baccarat. Read letter
 declared Mr. C. Church Caprice.
 Robin Dunning says he has
 separated from Yvonne. Went
 down lunching with Mrs. Lewis at
 small table. Got tea with at
 Civil S. Stairs + Brown has put
 at: Butterworth. Robin was into
 us. Talk to me + he knows me
 to come so I could not refuse.
 Started pain in chest. Back to spec
 + made up bed. Feel frightened ill
 + deeply depressed. Mr. Padwick has
 been attending. To bed 5.30 - 6.30 but
 could not sleep. Donna with me some
 old bag so. Peter has a day. A. G. Fink
 not come. with him. Bed 10.30

TUESDAY Jan. 15 1946

Difficultly sleeping alone in building
but warm and comfortable
up of 15. Could not fall on any
mattress and went up and
down stairs many times.

Difficult starting typewriter. Stigma
did not have breakfast till
9 o'clock. Peter arrived about 10.
on his way back to school.

T. H. B. Jenkins not arrived.

T. H. W. Jones Jr. whom we
engaged to be. W. draft
letter to Philip. Sydney
who wants to publish

two books through Contact

Took Peter out to lunch

Ferrari. Call on R. W. B. B.

who gave me a little Japanese
production in English of a

library book translated & published
in Tokyo. Call on H. H. &

visited him & his wife & Scotland. Said
no place for him at Putnam &

He had changed seats & dinner

Barrett Rowat D. Olson. Quoted at
various essays by Cyril Cayley.

Back to office & bed at 10 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY Jan 10 1940
Slept well last night and
finally made out at 7.40
Difficult heating water for tea again
until put it on electric run as
soon as I got up. Breakfast
90°C. Chased off a fine old
litter, T. H. C., coming up
to spend night. Mr. A. W. to
N. N. V. Assembly. Call for
Cabin Brass patch. He wants
to be a panther. A dainty mess
for father. Lunch Carnick
Dallas King and Everett Dickson
talked to George Whitworth. To
Am. Embassy. D. J. Dickson and
Carnick. I came away. Worked
on Mrs. Eddy and call for Q. who
rushed up for my bed. Took
her to door of his apartment house
to Am. Embassy but it seems
I need photographs of Q. too. Back
to office. Finished up. Dinner
Carnick, Ralph Cox, Dick Taylor.
Cox talked of clapped butts, and
sugar butts always surrounded

THURSDAY Jan 17th 1946
Slept well again. Breakfast
8.45. C. & A. called on way
to Assembly out and got
cakes & beef and left. Put
old wallet at Jacobson's
Call 44. Dinner. Was finished
his Synopsis H.C., also wrote
Talk then about publishing
his book this Autumn.
Talk Mrs. Florence and sent
Laddy proof to Mrs. Norton
to copy corrections. Rm'd
Mrs. Taylor. Call 44. C. Had
taken invitation to Assembly N. N. O.
Folded up my bed clothes for next
week. Called Fred. all with Peter's
gun, bread, home meat cake etc.
C. called with his luggage for his flight
just. few - others during Oct. 16. St.
Cals got taxi & see Olaus &
Victoria out Nannil & home. &
were cold in train. C. at Port
made hot drink. C. was call.
Mrs. Hawk had beer going & dinner
cooked. Evening read paper got Pax in
dinner which he ate. C. slept Bed 12

FRIDAY January 18th 1940

Paxa came to us a year ago today. Slept well. up 8.30
Breakfast 9.30. Sorted papers etc
made paper in sitting room. B. still
very cold. T. ill. Thanksom

Tanner. Can have about 3
weeks for 28th. T. ill. Dackall
about - taking fragments up to
my room in London. Out-
w. C. to look at - Mrs. Stidass. In
found some birds to pick. Dany is
wood with Paxa. Nanna at lunch
at Laura's delightfully entertaining her
pleasantly. Out. W. Peter made his
stuffed birds to. remarkable. Peter
Chick Humphrey not. Very in the
cold weather. T. ill. Better. T. ill. old
dear birds. Peter up apply morning
Paid bills. Paid bills. W. John.
Mathews, p. l. & Schuyler Donnell Thetys
for Xmas card. Tea. Then put
pictures & frames for. Black cat chit
of drawers into V. room window
flat & found a frame for Tanner
Bliss's photographs. W. Alex.
After dinner got Paxa's dinner
Radio. Read Tom's Tark Paxa out. B. slept

SATURDAY Jan. 19th 1946
up 7.40 - No hot water for bath
I got my money and made
up envelopes. wrote up wages book
Paid father's income tax. Paid men
to C. & Humphreys and paid him his
wages. He has ill with bad cold
but is better and getting up by gas.
Patsy was delighted to see him.
Mrs Morris gave me 6 eggs. Got also
at Black Hares. Got stamps at
P.O. Got Rawlandson, prettier or
at the cottage. Out with C. & showed
Morris how to use the camera. I want to cut
after lunch stamped cards. Out to
find Russell. Alfie and Thomas
had arrived. Gave her 2 of Mrs M.
eggs. Tied up my Rawlandsons.
Wrote up de Brant accounts.
C. & I in sitting room. Alfie and
Thomas & Nannie in kitchen. Mrs
Morris brought by a Sillington for
Cynthia. Alfie & not really very
clones on cottage. Alfie & I put
another cake & want to buy cottage
put up extra egg. Hot bath. C. & I
Brian made a tomato drink. After dinner
read New Statesman. Made extra dinner.

San Day January 20, 1946
So cold windows frosted w.
crystals. Breakfast 9:30. Wound
cheks. Read "Hiphants" "Jackie's
Travels" "Alaska in blue leggings"
Mummen & Akin. Left wash
gilded suit. Brian borrowed my
skates. C. & I to church but so
cold my chest began to hurt and
I came out. Read more Jackie's
Travels. Weather down to 20 below
and only a shimmer of its own
fuzz. Out to stage a gal. There
is my room at office. Tainted
C. on these B. & A. skating and
Patti gambling about. B. & A.
lunch on but Thomas asleep
in his chair out. Does not
se finished. W. draft. Who
different. Start making P. & C.
C. & C. & C. and kept it up till tea.
Wagman came from his place in
Petworth to do. Helma Smith and
called on Nanny. We wanted to show
her Vicky, but Vicky nowhere & he found
thought she had been taken, but his head
a mouse in kitchen & found her in
garage. Mrs. P. & C. After dinner out

Monday January 21st 1946
Up 70°C. Left Durham 5 Charles
Taylor could not start his cab
so I missed 9.10. To station in
Carry with Smith and reached
3 hours at station. Found a
Bournemouth train at Warrington 9.55
Train to London called and left
Office 12.40 and found an
Austenham publisher waiting to
see me. Perfect watch of time.
Gave Somerset Cabs of my coin.
His wife is ill and he is staying.
Miss Ward has gone to Cornwall
for 3 weeks. Cleared my desk
by inspecting letters etc. Dined w.
G. MacG. Plough. Dictated Mr C.
Call for Peter who had broken
crystal of his watch. Telephone
to Neil Alexander. Tel to Harold
Rubinstein about a client's alleged
plagiarism of Beaumont's Ballad Jack.
Worked till 10.30 on Pelican. Talk
James about Philip & M. Saunders
Stayed in at office till after 70°C
Dinner Beaumont & Macmillan
Home & in bed by 10.0°C. Sharpe

Tuesday Jan. 22 1946

Rather uneasy night and
woke early. 3 light specimens
in my pocket and left a bit
fetched all day. Finished
breakfast by 9.15 and
waited for morning in Shiner
Tub. C. call + say at Sunday
as here. Call from Neil
Alexander and lunch with
him at Fano Ctr. Mike
Marty is not. Mysterious
attribution but - well cultured
and intelligent and a bit of
a nut. But from that
Marty did not have his
fulsome manner and so was not
popular in his unit. He
is more left in his ideas
than Marty. Call to back
and made plan for visiting
Elephant Group. Rough draft
letter to Tang Shien.
Made up Dinner Carnot. ~~Stop~~
Chin Carter, George Williams. Lili
Cannon Hamman et al. Home & in
the I.C.C. Call to Lyle Carter in
Fano. Stung. Dr. Gault at Lyle's
matchbox "Victor's painting" "monkeys if
on the day 9 in lesson 1"

WEDNESDAY. January 23rd '46
up 7.30 after 9½ hours in
fairly continuous sleep. Some
thirsty, good, but no bath
to avoid exposure. Sent
Brien connections to Mass.
Havert. Lunch. Bath. Got
1 bath Gm, 1 whiskey, 1 cherry, Brien.
Back to office. Checked last part
in Eddy & sent to
Mrs S. Kennedy. Called Friend at
C.E.C. Content about vi. Shipment
design for jacket. Peter came to
get his watch and did it
with Alfred. T. d. Q. seems all
right. Talk James Mac G. about
adhesive back production.
Stayed late signing letters etc.
Dinner Burnett Ernest Gye
Dan Macmillan et al. Read
papers. Back to office 9.45
and in bed at 10.30. m.p.
Chest has seemed all right
all day after last night's
sleep but evidently it is
in a state that any little thing
may cause into illness.

THURSDAY Jan 24, 1946

Ray awake a good deal in night
and wakes at 8. As a result
I did not feel so well.

Brush bath. Breakfast: 8.40

Letter to. Reunion about
Grimm's claim for reimbursement
of Ballist Bank Cpt. 10. up.

D. clark and chand off a bit.

Stuff. W. Janis. Lunch 12.00

Doubtless quiet. Out in the day
his face looks grey & blotchy.

I did not ask in about. At

various things at shop. Back

to office and saw speaking

freedom by Graham Smith.

Signed letters but could not

reach. W. J. McNeill and a

Canada sending his message.

Tel. from Ruby Ruby C. not

coming from till tomorrow

up. John not well. Thant

for Cheulmos Cops. From Cops

Reg Thursday night crowd but no

special guests. Finished dinner &

papers 8.30 so went to Alameda for

a few minutes. Then home in bed 10.15

FRIDAY Jan 25 1946

Sept - met, in bed 10.15 - 7.30
Breakfast 9.0°C. Mr Somerset
submitted the Chequers for me and
I settled down to 13 square letters
and a receipt. Letter to Mr. Tapp
probably not coming till Jan
though his father had just
written February. Cash Miss
C. an initial and amount to
type and copy and I read of
the job and lunch. A job
last morning 10.15 to 11.15. West
Mr Mac G. December at
work to 10.15. Home and very
much finished back at
work. Lunch 1.15. (Bread)
and packed suit. Car
half full. Put away the
room. This p. Dictated New Year
about 2.15. H. L. Edwards, Robin
Dawson & Capt Bird, for Miss C.
sign. Packages all round. Take
to home 5.4 Train. G. looked
well & handsome. Naomis a record
of Chequers & Campfire. Now a
lady companion. To St. Paul and for
right Chequers. After dinner, more

SATURDAY Mid rainy day
Jan. 26. Tim got money
and insurance stamps.
C. made up pay envelopes
Talk to men about work
which I am doing. Charly
suggested a man who has an
old wooden boat - got by fig
this. Took Paper from fig
walk on down. got stamp
and stamped air - letters for C.
After lunch C. stamped Insurance
Checks. Paper told I was
rudeness to Russians by Brown.
He will recall it. N. O. Paid
Boswell and told him things to
do for the next few Saturday
Came in with Paper and what he
shpt - by fig I wrote letters
and mounted envelopes for his
to pay men which I am always
I had telephoned to Boumonat
about - bring Paper and decided
not to. Talk C. about his book
and she said that she was deeply
interested. Not, had not shown men
interest - so wanted not right
when I was here. Don't talk

SUNDAY Jan. 27th 1946
Woke 5⁰⁰ and warmed over C's
writing and my failure to be
any use to him. Breakfast
9⁰⁰ C. Made up fire. Read
Paul's "Athens" in Sunday Times.
Good information stuff.
C. to church. I took Passiflor
walk in dunes without
lead and in break away and chased
the sheep again to the edge of the
shepherd. Looked at the two
sisters with C. only a few days
after cold meeting. After lunch
B. Peter and Alex. The latter
had written a nice letter to me
saying that she was growing up
and realized how trying she had
been and thanking me for being her
questioner. Kathie & David took Peter
for a walk in dunes. Benie invited
an evening and had a fight with
C. & G. W. application for "mountain"
in coupons for me. Cut up Voss's
dinner. Ted. Started packing.
After dinner listened to E. M. Torrey
on wireless. Took Patsie out
Packed half all. Bed 11.40

MONDAY January 28th 1946
up 70°C. Finished packing.
Mrs Hook has a lump and
pains in her abdomen but
won't see a doctor. Told G.
She should be made H by
some quack. G. Searcy & I have
none and wish she were
curry with me. Told Channing
not to put down any more
pairs for up in appl. room
as Pass & Lacey might eat
poisonous ants or mice.
Mr Turner called at 11 & Told
me to Bankham. G. waived all.
I was out of sight. They had
told me wrong at Bankham
and no through train. I stay
home all the way & 2 hours
wait at Southampton where
had lunch. Received 13.00
30°C in this. Told G. to take
two' animals & call them. Mr.
piled & Mr. Smith & my room
sum me. Finished packing?
Don't about bad Boston & G.

begun in train. W. Searcy after dinner

some for last

TUESDAY January 29th
Slept well but a good deal
of catarrh. Hotel has most
beautiful surrounding pine & aspen
hills in plan. Ellis Myers.
Breakfast 90°C. Read Times &
D. Merco. Russian Persian dispatch
seems to be serious. Brangled leg
line. Walk to Bonanza West
& got paper & envelopes. Got new oil
sodium chloride. Tried to find a way
for alk. Got a cup of cocoa.
Passed innumerable ugly villas that
looked as if people of means lived
in them. Got out me as old
honor but fairly fit & well
thus. After lunch called down to
market list of suggestions for
reversing Rice & barley. On leaves
waited till dinner time with big
intricate jam tea. Food very
bad and very little of it. But
comfortable room. Read "Gone
with the Wind" after dinner. Scarlett
is such an unscrupulous character
that she seems to be interesting. Ted
from 8. 10 0°C.

WEDNESDAY January 30th
intended to take long walk
but letter fr. Jones offering their
services. W. to Portland & G.
also to Christopher Hunt - in
as they are at - Buxton (England)
where he is stationed. Walk to
Cuningham cliffs. Got - ink, scales,
stamps & a couple of books.
Rough walk past pine woods
along the sea. After lunch walked
to the State Register and was angry
& walked away, when they said
they did not like to slide it.
Telephone this morning fr. Julie
Heath. Will try to get in touch
Saturday. W. p.c. Mrs. Mead
Peter, Mr. Bacon. Tea. P.C. to
she in envelope addressing her
not to write to her father. P.C.'s
Sperds & Miss Cook. Walked on
Hartley Lin - dinner. After dinner
read Com. with Wind. P.C. had
spent day in London successfully got
permanent name. Saw Alfred.

no Anderson asked kindly after me.

THURSDAY January 31st.
Up 50°C. Breakfast 9.
Away see report and then
through. Space. E.g. of the
last night. Can it be done for me?
Announced Casey letter to May
Quaker. W. Potter on his birthday
announcing his short glasses +
A.T.C. while in report to join.
Told him my account + signed his
A.T.C. cards + sent them to Mr. Bell
saw parties about going to
Rock towns. Walk to Camp has
Cliffs in dull damp drizzle weather
got + at center. Got salt powder
+ stamps. Looked at antique shop
for tea. Baked jam lunch. Were
then undisturbed on walk to head
myself. After lunch changed to smaller
and visited all afternoon on
rocks, before and after tea.
Bath before dinner. Read
"Game with the Wind" after
absorbing. but people not pleasant

Friday February 1st 1946
Slept well. Ten hours in bed
During night last. promise of sun
by eleven o'clock. Parade for
Buckingham. No cigarettes. Read
Papers. Alie. C. K. G. P. M. Brit.
Pap. on W. O. + O. M. Sargent
head of F. O. 1 woman who
O. K. G. P. M. + O. M. S. Come in
W. O. + O. M. S. G. P. M. for exam-
ining O. K. G. P. M. eyes. Mixed sugar
milk powder with hot water
on Meta skins and drank it with
a jam party. Tel. G. P. M. 1
one coming in. T. M. S. G. P. M. Look
about place down to hull and
then along shore and cliffs to
Camphor cliffs. Got some rice
Cakes and brought with present
for Alie's mother. Back for lunch
Dinner long blue stockings. After tea
worked on Hantley. Filled in Alie's form
Bath before dinner. After dinner
read "G. P. M. Wind" Tel. G.

SATURDAY February 2nd
Finished breakfast early. Red
Capers. Bivins opening attacks
Russians. How will they take
it? Rain stopped and out
to walk in garden and then
along new road in warm
sun away from wind. Back
at 11.30. Heated glass of
milk powder and drank it
with rice cake. Car came at
12 and I drove to Dock-bound
spend elevated old maid Mrs
Cowell with Rush. But-
fortunate! she did not stay
to luncheon. Pelt village
and nice things in house and
pleasant grounds but outside
of house ugly. Lunch in hall
two married stone car coming down
middle. Setted way 7 pretty
letters & funny news but-
sticks to me. at Chapter. Left
at 3.30. Back for tea
worked on revision till 7.30
Back. Dan came again as last
night. Saw Sunday Mass who
spoke to me at breakfast. After dinner

SUNDAY February 3rd 1946

Rainy and damp. No sun
in daylight all the morning
W. Sir Frank Newcombe Secretary
about 10.45. W. Miss E. C.
W. p.c. & went. Spoke it
illuminated life & Winston. So he
joined Liberal Party in P. 1945
in 1944. Nick & me came in my room
11.30 and learned statistics till lunch
time. Now regularly reading this down
under clothes. After lunch read Review
Victims by debate. There is obviously under-
lying hostility wh. justifies both sides.
Talk Harry Moss & his wife. W. Ogilby
about Golf Club debentures 1940
Bank to send my certificates.
P.C. to Edmund Parham. Filled
in forms for "Industrial Tea"
Cliffing Campers & sent them to
Charley. Tea. W. long letter to B.
in my room. Bath and in 5 mins
at 7.00. No one else came till 7
when the band gave a concert & not
dance music as Fri. & Sat. After
dinner read C. W. W. T. 1945
G. called up. B. A. This since Sat.

MONDAY FEB. 4th 1946

Woke 5.30 + hardly slept after-
thoughts! 10 p.m. for breakfast.
to try to get over slight appendix pain.
Used N.C. downslain. Up to my
bath room for usual lustration.

W. James Mac C. + p.c. to Sidney. Read
papers. Rain stopped. Usual milk +
cake. Started during showers which
water heated. Sun out and walked
to Comphas Cliff. Got cakes and
envelopes. Back along shore.
After dinner worked all day on his
bank. Then as I had been in all P.M.
walk along sea in twilight. Bath
ex. and dinner at 7.45. Harry
Moss and his wife left this afternoon.
I went over to their table and
spoke to them and we laughed
about their dancing waiter.

Tipped Chamber maid + waiter
After dinner read Q. W. W. till 9.45
Then up to my room + Q. called up.
Christopher had left. Highton Bayford
and was at high lat. Sent my letter
on to Miss Bradford where he had said
to the telephone to Q. recommending
Doris + Q. told her to engage them!

TUESDAY February 5th 1946

No parking again and my appendix
pains when I have corn. I appear
full of Bismarck & Vicksburg. Bismarck is
taking the line of being perfect which is
absurd. He may believe that by eye
truly the Russians but I doubt it.
Read letters and papers till nearly eleven.
Then up & had my milk and cake.
After that I walked beyond Concord
Cliffs Road way. Then as I reached
Cliff stop in Concord Cliffs on way
home so early back. After lunch.
Had walking pleasant walk that he wants
to put me into. Darned drizzle till rain
stopped. Tide too high to walk along sand
to Bournemouth so walked the length of
Bournemouth Rd. but found no lake. Tea
W. & M. Miller in Edinburgh whose wife has
returned to him. W. Christopher telling him about
Peter. W. Harley and returned Mr.
walked on Hartley till 6.45
Bath ex. and down 7.45. Had
on wireless of world and shorts.
Not bright prospect for me
under night and undernourished.
Read R. W. W. till 9.45

WEDNESDAY Feb. 6th

Warmer but damp and grey
early morning. Breakfast
8.45. Bain expected as diplo-
matist. Should not attempt
to stand in opposite side of perfection.
Opened to say our reasons for
that in & see how allusive
because she was not only ally
in 1941!!! W. Mr. Sanders to ask.
Half past 12. Lunch. Worked on Hadley
till 11.0.0. Willow-Beck. usual
milk & cake. Walk again to Sandhurst
Feel very weak. Perhaps it is this
relating to Bain Bournmouth. very young
today but no sun. After lunch Bath
called up & I am going to lunch again
tomorrow. Worked till tea to try to
finish Mz. in time to take it back to
mother. In to Bournemouth by bus
& get some B & W. Turkish eggs and
a box of matches. Bath ex. After
lunch read Q. in. W. as usual.
Scarlott & White's families to come together
after some in. Bath, some manufactured
called up B. back fr. London where
she spent last night in. B. saw
Freda, Gladys & other friends.

TH. / WEDAY February 7th
Maid by late in bringing hot water.
Letter fr. Charles B. Started mail
on mail immediately after breakfast
Finished in my room. Wrote letter
milk. Made appointment with
hair-dresser for E. Brief stroll
then came to Park-bank &
lunch with Rich & left his
copy with him so no more
work for me. He drove off at
Ballin. Walk along front &
up cliff after 1 got home.
Pleasant but not sunny afternoon.
Tea started letter to Mary & James
Beth ex. dinner. Read E. W. W.
and nearly finished it. Tel. J.
E. wants a Churchwarden as well
as hair-dresser. Has heard from
Mr. Beampton that Mr. & Mrs.
his four children 2 in service
and 2 who want to marry.
E. agreed.

FRIDAY February 8th 1946
Further mild grey day. After
breakfast wrote long letter to
C. + caught 11.15 Collection.
Heard milk + cats 11.0°C. Did
a little darning on my blue
drawers. Sashed button to
Bourne's outst. but it began
to drizzle so, turned back and
just heated about 100° and
dressed in the front. Tide always
high. T. for C. in Done
coming to see her on Monday
so cannot come here till Tuesday.
Went on with letter to Martin telling
about Little Rocksmith. Down to lunch
1.45. Finished letter to Martin
and W. Peter and Alex. After
tea did not feel like writing any
more so came up to my room
and went on with my mending.
Bath ex and dressed in dinner
jacket for dinner as Peter is
music dancing Fri. Sat. + Sun.
Finished C. + W. finds in the person
a very. (S)

SATURDAY February 9th 1940
Calm 7-40. Rough sunny cold
morning. Clouding over later.
Read papers + letters to C. preparing
to tell Dore when they come back
but that we are going to America
for 6 months. Will telephone tonight
to tell her not to walk to Camped
Cliffs + bought 1 new cake all day long.
Back along cliffs + point. Talked to regular
w. little. probable transfer. Back to hall
found up C's ~~room~~ room w. bed paid
up receptionist. She quite well liked
when I said E. had to stay at home. Needed
to see a cook. Usual milk + cake.
Walk to downtown with W. + back +
got cigs, cake, salt, envelopes.
Lunch 1:30. Caldeh but mostly sunny.
W. M. T. - Chris Pearson about
W. 5X. Galt Chas conversion. Kopy Copier.
Sent off 12 minutes in campus. Janned
Tea while sitting at desk + reception.
Got big envelope at Reception Desk
and finally posted documents to T. A.
Bath ex. Evening dress dinner. Read
Brook's recent Top Secret Notebook 10. Night
E. called. Has told Mumford about my advice.

SUNDAY February 10, 1940
Another damp cellar day. 1st in
morning warm at 7.45. After breakfast
and S. Timmo, Daniel Att. and
Dorothy's arrival of Helen B. B's
"Bouquiers" read milk & cake
walk 12-1.10 along wood-roads north
of shore - country views but effect
of original pine forest remains
back for lunch. W. Cliphart
John's River's Bank. Thanking from
Hatteras Ten Nights & one Cats garden,
W. birthday letter to W. H's
and sent him the names
hatch. Got at Camped Cliff
promising a watch. Letter, Mike
port but still think it may reach
her. No day. Walk along point in
pink sunset. Back to studio
letter to Timmo. Bath ex. dinner. Took
after dinner finished letter to S. Thanking him
for colored photographs of Catherine &
incidental days in Long River of
valley. Don't like colored photographs
but this one with face turned away
is certainly very soft & pleasing.
Bed 10.45.

MONDAY February 11th 1946
Call'd 7-40 a.m. + then hat-walk
as usual. Breakfast 8-40. Read
paper. Great praise for Berlin with
which I do not agree. Post-card to
Bruce asking if he wants to come here
for a few days. Walk to Oxford
Cliffs + bought 3 stamps. Cool-Over-vil
and Carletonville bus full. Bus back.
Milk + cake and walked to Brownwood
near Railway Station and found out where
it is and time I arrived of C's train
home for lunch. After lunch not
inclined to write letters. A very
out-about chattering working at
turn cross word puzzle. Rest on
after tea and then after dinner.
Decided to keep some bath in dining
room as it is nice service and
easy for C to walk to, and only well
tipped waiter is quite attentive. Bath
ex. before dinner. Did not dress for
dinner wearing dinner jacket for
musical night. Up early to bed
thinking that C. might possibly call
up to tell me about Laura, but
she didn't.

TUESDAY February 12th 1946
Spent first part of morning
packing, dander to new record. C's
has been very sick & red papula
but windows like rest of the very
dirty. My jet chamber and some
other things go "so much no trouble at
all" said McAlpin's daughter. "I wish
little girl would speak" Could do that
would her. M & S and C at 11 and
Din at 11.30 signed for Bremergut.
next station to meet C. Got
there 12.20 and train 1/2 hr. late did
not arrive till 12.50. C. looked
well & in good spirits. Went
to Chichester and suggested I
help her get up. She was struggling
with beauty the Sennas and
Pineapple Pank. Drunk before lunch
at first. Then up to room C. de-
lighted her. very good and very much
tired. That I got at 2.15
yesterday and planted in low for dust.
C. rested and I walked to Convent
Cliffs & brought post cards. W.
M. Mead. C. down for tea & then we
walked in grounds by sea with
sun set. Bath ex. After dinner
M & S. Dinner was coming.

WEDNESDAY Feb. 13th
Up 80°C. heated drinking water
on "meta" stove. apples getting soft.
Breakfast 9.15 and G. came
down about 9.40 Read papers
and then G. & I in taxi to Woburni.
mouth cures. She had her
hair washed & set at Cals and
her feet attended by chiropract
Windsor. I got some chocolate
and a bun and looked without
success for Alan's bag. Quite
like London streets & shops.
Misty day but warm. Back for
lunch. G. up & out. I wrote
P. C. to ~~write~~ ~~write~~ in ~~the~~ ~~the~~
Earlyn and letter to Charles & Peter
about latter's long leave. Paid bills
up to call G. who was awake after
a good sleep. Down for tea 4.45 G.
w. letter and I started to go out for
a walk but - found it raining and
only took a turn on the lawn. Read
weekly paper & sent them to M. Went
Bath etc. After dinner G. read 'Family
Tree of the Sevens'. I went Mr Turner to
meet his Monday at Beraham.

THURSDAY February 14th 1946
Another day of thick high mist
giving an under the sea effect.
Breakfast 9.30 + C. came down
even before. Read papers. Up to my
knees in C. at 11. Then C. + I went to
them. Stopped at Red, Wainwright's +
2 planes 1 German. 1 English crashed on
house. I said flying over escaped when
German plane fell. Bombs in German
Stom brought from 2 just said it was
brought back. That as no one
could be counted good luck.
C. sat in bench in hotel grounds.
Cooked at Camellias covered with flowers
growing against wall. Drink before
lunch. Sat + talked a bit after
lunch, and then C. went up to West
and I set out to find Skuas
where Robert Ross's Skuas were.
and meat had no effect. Found out
and sign of Skuas. Found that there
were 4 Skuas in area. read N. av.
16th 1940. Back for tea in C. So
telephoned after 10.15 to Mrs. M. who
goes to Hornchurch. March 13th + taking
Thelma Smith. Bath ex and dinner
Started letter to Bruce about Skuas
C. finished Skuas + arm's type of the 5000
and told me about it.

Friday February 15th 1946
wake up early and then not up
till after 5. Breakfast 9.15
Sat reading papers and letters
one from Cecil Pearson who does
not like plan for Golf Club and
letters from Ted. I found by C.
went on with letter to Bruce and
then C. I must have started on
misty still endless day. Prep
for luncheon and then out-
rigger or lounge. Arrived C.
to take to on C. dinner tomorrow
on New Forest. C. wants to see
Reis house. When she went to
rest, I wrote her sending her
allowance and finished letter to
Bruce. I added my disagreement
with Brown's management of Paula
situation. C. drove for an hour. I walked
to Canford Cliffs and back by shore.
Bath ex. drink a few drinks.
C. & I in evening dress. Dinner at
dinner and after. Young ladies at
not that long. Guards other company
and back in long. That evening dress.
After dinner in. Rested early.

SATURDAY February 16th 1946
Wake 6.30. up 80°C. Boat left
fast. Rained at night. Road from
couple. Major & Mrs. Craig - perhaps son
of Sir Rundle Craig who had a Court
appointment. Read New Statesman
Usual milk and cake before 110°C.
and then drove to Ringwood. Dull
miserable day with sun just coming
out at noon. Found Horn Farm
Charming old brick house in very
lively part, where he lived with
his wife. Friend General Reggi
and his French wife & daughter.
Martine knew him since
he left and all his things are still
there. I went up to see his room
Back for lunch. C. & I went for a
little stroll while some men remained
Then I walked to Poole mouth along
shore - sand and then concerts
promenade all the way. Back by 4
and C. & I. C. & I read and writing
in his room. Telephone for C. & I
Shut - two wild ducks. Is sleeping or
in his house & minding at 12.30.
Dancing at dinner. 10.15 on all but

SUNDAY February 17th
 San strength; out-early
 morning. Read S. Times. Spent
 letter to Miss Benson about
 Gals. cont. C. + 1 out & walk
 in prom. ds. Left her sitting
 facing the bright sun for tea
 and the sea & walked to
 Alton Chin and up prom. the beach
 but could not find Stuyvesant
 so back again by beach
 after lunch finished letter to
 Miss Benson. Then walk to
 Skeragoose by Sunat-street and
 down to beach by foot path. Read
 Alton Chin and back by beach
 up to call C. and then down to
 Al. All the cakes eaten so
 we had only bread. Stacked
 packing. Bath etc. After
 dinner w. p. e. to Beach to
 say Skeragoose about a mile
 from sea but don't know
 name of district or how far
 from Government. Ruffed
 at about 5 o'clock left there
 right hand and at New garter

Monday February 18th 1946
Up 8 o'clock and finished packing
last-all before I dressed.
Down to breakfast 9.20 and
G. came down before I finished.
Smoked a cigarette after breakfast
which I have not done for
the days or so. Read Times
and then up and packed suit case
and had my usual milk + cake
Tipped waitress and paid bill
and off in taxi at 1.10 after
Caled luncheon. Train left
at 1.30 to Barnham without
change. Met by Turner. Very
sunny day. Found Mrs Hook
& Nannie. Playing games in hall
and sitting room. Went to get
Paxi. Found him growing
maddening fat. Lathi had just
been giving him cake. Charles
on contrary very thin and pained
after influenza and something like
phlebitis in his leg. Cramp
very painful. Unpacked and packed
for Douglas. Dink. Dinger and
played wi. Paxi and out

TUESDAY February 19th 1946
W. 70°F. Daren & Pat Parker
out and put teeth on electric
toothbrush. Saw C. Humphrey about
green paint in telephone booth.
C. lightly agreed to and now
finds much too dark. Turned
back on to station. Taxi queue
waited at Victoria market well.
Left bag at pier & got onto
Baybus further. Talked Mr.
Went Mrs. Mac G. Quoted some
letters etc. Don't get
accumulation. Act - got brown
beard - paid deposit on watch
for the 9th got 12.00
12.00. Tactless on first night
of the 1st. Left train - later left
at Phillips. Couldn't get into
fuel. Rm. 1st. Plans. Got
Capri of John. Gradually better
Hughes. Met Thomas Schuster
who comes up from Oxford every
day. W. Miller. C. B. H. Along
with called on: "Constant" on the
last letter. Said I was to check.
Finished making letters 6.10. Dign. Quick
Glen Co. Daren Daren et al.
Daren Daren. 11.30

WEDNESDAY February 20th

Up 6:45. Spent most
morning meeting with Mr
Bradley, about Serge Rifas
rental, open nights. Got com-
mits from Berto Piccantly.
Hair cut. Lunch 10th. Spoke
to Mr. Barlow about demands
election under Rule II. He
said I had been appointed as
General Officer but I have been
nothing to it. Bus & Engineer
Road and got my shirt that
had been repaired. Talked MacQ.
about Phil & Talus. Found
and with me went without
the ticket. Got out review
from 10th to 12th on 11th.
Talked MacQ. about nine
Scotch Oish boat by A.C.
Williamson, which Scotch
river. Considered supper
club. Worked till 6:45
Dinner 7:00. ~~Chin~~ ~~Chin~~ ~~Chin~~ ~~Chin~~ ~~Chin~~
Eys, Douglas Lighter, Martin,
Bridges, Current, Sandy Morrison
included dinner till 11:00

THURSDAY February 21st
Up 6.45 Timed breakfast
at 9.00. W draft.
Lunch at Ricks & Edegar
Dinner at Ricks & Edegar
Grand and his wife for \$14.
Lunch at Ricks & Edegar
Ricks. Paid for M. M. M. M.
Café de la Paix. Ricks & Edegar
discussed G. M. M. M. M.
Back to office. Man in the
window M. M. M. M. M.
Anti. Last evening left
my dress. In the M. M. M. M.
speaking about his finger
packed my dispatch bag with
a box. Ricks & Edegar's tongue.
a box of dates etc. Tongue.
Jewel of the mouth. W. M.
my room and spread them
under my arm. M. M. M. M. M.
my clock. It is now 12.15
but look like it. M. M. M. M. M.
for M. M. M. M. M. M. M.
board wrong at 5.5. M. M. M. M.
Taylor. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.
Alfreda & Thomas in city. W.
Dinner last night. Ricks & Edegar

Friday Feb. 2, 2nd 1946
wakes at 5 and kept awake
by Thomas's crowing. Breakfast
8:30. Worked on files in hall
and sitting room. Called up
Duchman who says he's a
lousy he reads net. Helen found
out suitable for taking pictures
worked with Charles, Betty
Venell & Jim moving mattresses
out of annex room and sitting
up beds. First got out all
beds and tried to assemble
all parts. Think I will take
wooden bed from spare room
J.P.G. to office. Moved 9
big wardrobes into 5 servants' hall.
Helen ^{vicar advised to sign quit - supper!} lunch went on all afternoon
mowing and re-
arranging furniture. Got out
big dining table for servants' hall.
J.P.G. well. Cleaned half way.
Said some wood looks like black
walnut. Alfred & Thomas left
spending Sunday night. Home tonight
C. & L. Tom Phipps tel. about
even bus firm defect. Said I could

not let them
leave 3 am. before dinner

after dinner

after dinner

Saturday February 23rd 1946

Breakfast 8.30. Wind wind
abating later when sun came
out. But remained a cold
windy day. Took Vicki's tray
of food down to ward and
put it on the tablecloth.
Filled pan with sifted ashes
Til. Sheave and the came from
Bullhampton and looked at
broken D.C. seat and will come
over next week and mend it
also flange in other wheels
and Charlie found electric light
in annex D.C. Jim got money
and I made up pay envelope
Paid men & told Humphrey about
cleaning bay during trials. Clean
pale green for painting over
dark green on kitchen.
To Carter to find Pugh is
haver in and he was there and
his father's letter was in post.
Ask Emily who said in your
handman had been critically ill
was in on my account & stopped
Cents. ~~For~~ Mrs Stewart came & thank
for treat. Got for her 3 Modern Suits
After lunch to D.C. vi. Docket. From
Pippen called at 4.30 about V. cars Trip.

Call. & speak called up after dinner of Jim

making mistake

SUNDAY February 24th 1946
up 73°C. Let Parker out & put
pill on. Breakfast 53°C
Then started work on
accounts. Decided to read and
led much work to go to
church. W. Peter, Alex,
Mrs Dines, Mr Savin about 9
P.M. a quiet service. C. & Church
She tapped on window & I went
out with her but I was not
a success. She was cross because
I would not let her come in
down double steps and then we
simply approached each other.
After lunch C. talked of the new
sermon and we agreed that
doctrine of the atonement is
out of date. Mr. Mathias and
Arnold Halbrook who has taken
Whitways ~~has~~ come over to see
my walls. Finished work.
accounts for Jan. after tea
bath etc. After dinner finished
accounts. Made Parker dinner wh.
was too sleepy to eat. Let him in
& then he did not come back. Found
him by the blue ramp & carried
him home. Then he was found
still as if dead & to V. C. K. for
dinner blue drapes.

Monday February 25th

Narramus claim black water not
at 6.30. Spoke to C. Humphrey about
dragging light green paint under slat
in kitchen. Passer at road 1/2 hour
when I left in taxi and Taylor
said he could keep just with
front wheel at 30 mph as
house. Brought up left over
coat, an my arm. did laundry on
20 shabby. Out at 10.15 in
Car. Fridge with eggs. W. draft
killed Jan. Mrs. C. to copy
killed Jan. Mrs. E. Brown had
jaundice and lost 100 lbs.
lunch tomorrow at 10.00
all arrangements fixed and sent.
20 got home. Lunch 10.15
Left Passer's film to be enlarged
2. Davis - 10.15 in bus sent not to
see Alan. Long talk with M. C.
who thinks we ought to fix
our ~~plans~~ plans according to turn
over not according to cost. He
thoroughly hasn't benefited to understand
our system. Both at 10.15 dinner
pleasant dinner dinner
Cabin dinner 10.15
at 10.15 home in bed 10.15

TUESDAY February 20th 1946
Up 7.45 feeling extremely
content. Spent most of
morning reading. A Mrs. Santos
I left my chair & came out
did most of evening. I went
later that she stopped at her
dresses and sent Harris on her
with the bag my things. Call for man
named Hudson who wanted to
sell us narrow framed house across
Capt. St. Paul, on a lot at
Amesbury, 12 rain & sheet. Out to
get wheelbarrow and some at
Mrs. T. & J. & who told about
Maudie's visit and to L. & L. and to
Antonia and "very unattractive
as off American men are"! I led
him to Eddie's lunch and was now
at Spence's. Dick and I signed
letters. Both ex and to guests in
old car. Talked with Coates &
Dan Macmillan. Home in wet
snow storm. I am beginning
enjoy the life and talking to
men at dinner. I playfully
quell in my office. Just
had dinner then 2nd C. was before
midnight and out in car
and it was so cold

WEDNESDAY Feb. 27 1946
Ranley Sunny day with sun
upheld from windows of
Pamphlet Museum, W. clasp.
Litho. Talk Sidney about
fixing. A. came in & say
no shipping for his mother
try to make her from flat.
I phoned to tell her and
arranged for me to call
her and Mauna who. also
came and go on to Claridge
dropping Mauna which we did
at 12.45. Saw Karsawina
still a lonely figure though with
big flat flat waiting. Was
in house at 22 Manchester sq.
with her old good looking husband
Met Susan and Quentin
at Claridge and passed
lunch. To Watson's and asked
about our suit guest welcome
for Mr. Watson. Tried to get
some length drawers but couldn't
Went over to St. John's
Mrs. Mead and Mr. G. Gladys
back to Amherst 5.30 with Mauna
sent to find at Guggen page rent
Bath ex. 20 late home I arrived at

THURSDAY FEB. 27th 1946
up 70°C. Finished breakfast
by 9.15. Got the American
Ode's for nine points of Skimp
T. M. M. Breakfast. All
all well about flat. saw 2/30
Called up about 6:00 am. coming on
evening. Called up Piers & Dighton
and he says my daughter's
will be ready next week
worked all morning, looking up
business. 3 Wm. T. also called
which Tania Polixen says that
has much made. Ruth M. W.
No prompt need to be at
a. Brand asphy. Plan for
no to buy 107 and let it
to present success. W. C. M. an
sending £100. as to be a
Just caught 5.30 train. Taking
5 lb. of meat for P. & Vicky
for. Amis for P. W. W. Cold water
for. station. Talk @ 8:00
with ex. Dinner 8.20. Read
paper. Wash Dapers down
Read letters. Peter's - turn up
bad in French good in Math. Took
Paxat out but lost him & left
him out. Got him in later when

Friday March 1st. 1946

Very early. Up early. Left Passer
and as he burned at -70°C.
Then back to bed. Breakfast
9.30. T. & Pains for stud house.
T. & Chumy about things for
anchorage. Cold snow & slat-
handed out all day. Opened
all the silver chests and took
out things to sell in conversation
w. Big silver tin bath on stand
- 1st dinner forks, Polo mallet
- 1st each. Gingham jars. Very
pattern silver, and silver handled
knives, mugs, Mrs. Gooding,
plaid pattern, T. & Chumy dishes
water towards spoon & tin stores
in case. A number to put with
one thing but our mugs was
there. Went on after lunch
2.30pm and having the silver
me and Kuping. C. and I surprised
it is all so handsome. Went
on after tea. Bath 12. & drink.
Dinner 8.30. 12.30. Pains dinner
Hadn't finished packing and silver
away at 12.30 when I went to
bed after letting Passer out and going
out to bed time in the east.

SATURDAY March 2nd 1940
very cold morning with high
wind. Breakfast 9.30. Walter
brought stub & brass brushes.
to get rust off iron chandeliers.
Jim brought money & stamps.
Ted checked about silver & Chinese
for auction. Made up envelopes
but paid men. Chipped to New York
melted what was left of maple sugar
with water into maple wax as
we are so short of jam. Started
packing up silver in big tin chest
for auction. After lunch sat
Gangster's job for studio & sold
a few things for. Staph. Young
on our case in case from church
and took away things for auction
March 13th. Then went on where
I left off last night. Lotion and
packing silver back in chests.
Myrtle & Thomas arrived in snow
& sleet. After tea G. & A. went over
packed silver that I got out for last
went on packing and listing silver
after tea & after dinner. No hot
water for bath so started Patsie
dinner 7.45. Carried Thomas & Patsie
after tea as A. went to school dinner.

SUNDAY March 3rd, 1946

Breakfast 90°C. Finished packing
& fixing stove and carried tray
in parcel up & left nearly full of
canned. Cold windy day with
snow in air & freezing on ground.
Alfred and Thomas came over
to see us. I wrote letters all
day telling family & friends.
Alfred's sailing for Norwich
Porter H. O. T. came & purchased
then Nannie sat with them in
hall eating chocolate as she
regularly does. Mr. G. & Mrs. I are
not there. I sat in sitting room
smoking a cigarette and later
came out & did up parcel in
box. Moving in all day and
to turn so as not to seem
disrespectful. Then went on
writing letters till tea time. Got
tea in sitting room. Others in kitchen.
Will & G. to sit with me as I have
rather been out of touch & I
sat to look over away all P. M.
Maddy and Will rising up & down
by climbing catways under table
catching in heat. Breakfast - can't him
& let him sleep on my bed now. I
had my bath & a little dinner. He
wouldn't eat. Then came again, saw
Fagge his whole uncut. Lame.

Paper sent on Sunday

Monday March 4th. 1906
Took up lampshade in piece.
Tel. to station that I will
let Alfred have over 5 hrs
in packing tomorrow. Got here
on way to office icy rain.
opened letter. D. et al. Lurep
Pough. Verified same at bank
Tel. to Peter who says don't
want to put out a trap
rather than tell news. Said
news. W. Susie Butler + enclosed
to Charles to forward. Signed
letter and re. draft letter
to N. Y. Treasury Agent about
claim for Comatose Income
tax. worked until 6:00 P. M.
Friedrich got electric light reflector
for C. Made bed and bath etc.
Dinner. Carried Roland Portman's brother
who sums older niece + sister making
Club terribly cold with only 15 open
fires of wood stoves. Read Times and
Punch. Then walked home in the cold
dampness. Put overcoat on my bed
and so was very warm and
comfortable - in bed at 10:30

TUESDAY March 5th Up at
7.30 but forgot to turn fire on so
my tea water did not boil till 9.0^oc
when I had breakfast. Another very
wet and gloomy day. Disposed Mind
C. Tel. 8.45. Received about 100.
\$100. I sent in manuscript of
Buphles and about a draft by
a V.C. Talk M. Went about his
trip to N. J. Suggested Autumn.
He is going for holiday to
Mullin March 15th. Checked
corrections in final page proofs
of Lady Gregory's Journals
Rene Atherton who with Maundy
who has a plan for continuing
his work on British Naval
Policy from 1906-1918 also a book
of Land Fisheries literature must
be kept secret. Finished Gregory
went to Sheela's flat but she
was not there. I thought she
was coming up to spend day
packing. Signed letters. Talk
James Mac C. about Future plan
Navy the Cassin up. might be made
into a boat. Tel. 8.45. A came up by
train and returning by bus. met.
Dexter. Dennis Burnett. Dan Macmillan
Robert Rulphs. Very cold in club

WEDNESDAY March 6th 7946
wake up at 3.30 with idea that
I had not included Seygill in
auction list and this kept me from
sleeping properly after that.
7.30. Another cold damp day but
not so rainy. Little E. & G. very
fraternal spending night. Daud
have written and telephoned coming
Monday 11th. D. & A. rather
laborious w/ Mrs Capt and had
not finished when it was time
to join Martyn & Chas for
lunch at Jess Oats'. He seemed
well and we had a pleasant
reunion though we were part of
a cold distant trip. He said he would
never be particularly friendly
with the latter went to
Malaya. Then this friendship grew
in their letters. Back to see
Master Schmitz and his sweet
gentle little wife Cillian. They
had hardly left when Rina's
Bath called and stayed for an
hour. She wants journalistic work
and is being encouraged by Ruth
Sawaythling and Edmund Blunden.
T.H. de Almeida about insurance and
from G. asking us over Alfred
Bath ex. called Alfredo. She & Ann
arrived & I just got out. Dora Corbett
Gye. Meringe. Dan Macm. Bed 10.15

[illegible]

Friday March 5th
up 7.30 hearing Paces
making noise as if he wanted
to go out. Breakfast 8.45
Made up fire in hall & sitting
room. Tel. Chumey about things
sent to Auction and Pain to
get a guitar. To studio and
started list of furniture for
Bullen to take into storage.
Suggested Mr. G. in Annex getting
electric reflections hat & got in
London. Down to Black Horse
Mr. Pears and got beer & stout
Lunch Mr. G. & Nannie. Spent
pictures for G. in servants hall
Continued list for storage. Studio
Stall & barn. Paid old Butcher
for Peter $\frac{1}{2}$ a tin meals. Chat
to Littlehampton where both out
Took Paces down & wood to
look at Donnell's marks cutting down
hedge. Combed Paces. Tea. G. & I
talked about Brian. Cut up meat for
my Paces. Bath 10. Dinner 9.30
Read paper. Read Paces
with small difficulty & start he dinner

SATURDAY March 9th

Passei with Misses at 7.30
and I got off at 8.15 but
waited till 9.15 on account
insurance etc. out & paid
over. A little sun early in
A.M. but then mostly grey & cold.
After lunch, an exam. w.
tong brockets and I bought
3 and gave him 2 chairs
to eat. Down to wood on
road Jack Russell &
Minnie. ~~The next day I~~
~~was in the morning to about 10~~
~~then arrived at 10.15 and~~
~~at 11.15 I was in the house, at~~
~~12.15 I was in the house, at~~
C. of that. While I was cutting
up house meat for Passes
dinner uphairs arrived by
car from Riving. Dress party
in West County. Each
quint & cup - lemon, and
had a bath & back for
chimes. After dinner read
Times & other papers.

Covered with a glass of orange juice
even better than the one I had
at the hotel. I had a glass of
orange juice at the hotel.
Sunday March 10th 1946
Papa wakes me again at 7.30
with his huffing back. I went
back to bed and did not get up
till 8.30. Built up fire and
started at once to scum the
two hull chairs that I painted
with the shield of Bishop Bay
and when again at 10.30. E. &
Lynharts went in car (which
Brian had difficulty in starting)
to say goodbye to Viola. Struck
a push w. Hughes & Tokyo's
life till. After lunch went up
with my chair. When I had
finished I collected furniture
and gave up to send to
an shop with painted chairs
and made list. Stayed in
in annex at C. Then left
till 1.30. Sent 7 of my chairs to
spatial I should to paint the
white and then scum the
which I did & then had bath
After dinner prepared Papa's
meal. When I let him out he
can down lane towards level

MONDAY March 11th

Up to 5. Ran to 9.10. Brian
to dinner up and spent in a
rest. Went. This can be draught
+ I would find as long with her
rather a strain. Got cakes for
the. Out for. After some rest
a back on. Adam. Rich. Then
before I could finish opening my
letter. Penula's. Adphast came
in. Tiredly upset. Was now
mistaken in his back, which is
already finished. Tel. Capt. Broke-
bank + arranged to spin. G. S. lunch
on Wednesday. Tel. for C. D. Some
coming 5.4 train. Put off
Mrs. John who was coming to see
concerned. Since. Tempus busy
because his mother is dying.
He went at home with Gathic
ulcers. Runes. Plough. Bought pig
for C. Said Brian. Adam for C.
dictated his C. Home 5.4. Bed.
Mr. Mrs. Dore, uncle, Rich. Little
mongrel. Belah. Barbara + but
Nants. Taylor took him to hospital.
Good dinner. 7.10. 7.10. 7.10. 7.10.
Provided. Chelmsford + Ben. Arcton

hope to get a
pocket

TUESDAY March 12th
up 7.30 Breakfast 8.30
Read Chronicle. Started to pack
suit. 3 my things with Schmitt
cont. I did not finish first
chance when it was time to sit
out for S'hampton. Brian & Albert
in this car. I'm in lobby with
Smith & heavy luggage, C & D
Nannie & Thomas in the Permet
car for Waterfield. He has a
Bedlington & sat in front seat
and talked to him about Bedlington
Cat. to S'hampton before middle
Alfreda got into 9th car & exam-
ination of papers. C & I went
back to S'hampton town. C stopped
at Dolphin Hotel where I got
sandwiches & biscuits at a
snack restaurant which sustained
us all. Alfreda got aboard
about 2.30 and we wangled on
to boat & saw her in small cabin
eaten with young women & a little
boy and little girl. Small basket for
Thomas. Affectionate but comfort
party. Various drinks back & forward
C & D Nannie & Ambury. Tex &

WEDNESDAY March 13th 1946
up 70°c. Water not hot. Saw
Clare brought up small jug
of warm water. Cold sunny early
morning. Got up to London with
Mrs Sidney Carter as far as Christ
revisited. Taxi to hair-dresser &
then I went on to 35 bus & sat long
of head. Mr Went & Sid still
away. Mr Went said he'd better of
his suspected gastric ulcers.
Mrs Tansgrove has just finished
tomorrow. Opened letters. One from
Gene. telling of Fifth Brown Art.
Russian bank robbery. One
from Dr. Soper asking for report of
Guthrie cheap paper. Mailed his
for Clinic. One from Mr. Winson
attempting to take plates away
because we have not reprinted.
Tel. to Alix because I had forgotten
to send Cheyne. Lunch with B.
& Swickshanks. In was picture
with Mark Parker Carter. She was
a Norfolk Cove. Back with
signed letters etc. Just caught
8.30 train & home sat. B. Very
cold N.E. Wind. Great good dinner.
Parker would not eat his,
darned well.

THURSDAY March 14th 1946

Doan let Paxce out & drew curtain
in hall & sitting room at 70°C. I
told him to leave it alone and
was shut. Brought easy chair
from study w/ Cherry & he brushed
and mended and pulled both covers for
action. Up to London writing draft
letter to Mary Williamson & Samuels.
38 bus & fat loaf of brown bread.
Miss Mead to Mac G. & the temple
funeral. Call to Mr. John about
Rady & her sister's letters. Lunch
Claudia's Elizabeth Bowen. Paul
Cameron says his mother is in
France having a bad time present
over Furness project. Talked
Valerie Wellesby. Seemed quite
& nice. Back to office. Call
for Gordon Unwin about Slope
plan for Chieffie married Paul
and Williamson de Luxe edition.
Call on Stephen's Cousin about. Talk
coming and our going to America
Home S.T. Very cold walk. Bob
in. Drink. Miss arrived.
Plaint talk at dinner. Nanny's lawn
but volume rather than talk.

Wrote in on 14th March 1946

MARCH 15th 1946 FRIDAY

Packed truck and let him
out at 7:30. Then back to
bet and turned stacking. Most
want to wear, Breakfast-
8:30. Brian said goodbye &
left for 9:10 train. Sent Tom
after him & carry his luggage.
W. draft letter to Linda &
stamps. Alfred's allowance rep.
re visit pay in America. W.
long letter to John enclosing
Home Office letter allowing him
to come in. Paid bills etc. till
12:30. W. Peter. Lunch quite
catali. Out Mrs. Davis has
nothing to the artist about
his staying. Talk with B.
about plans. We might fly
to America in May or fly
Vannis, C. Vannis & stay
Then and I would come back
with John. Spent afternoon
minding and taking records
easy chair. Went in after
tea and finished after dinner

SATURDAY March 16th

Up 70° C. Jim brought
my money and stamps
and I made up envelopes
and paid men. Read back
on St. Nazaire by Cassin's
friend Prof. H. V. C. Read
Dixon's Xin Shai's essays
After lunch brought Charlie
etc. with Dore for the
rooms. Worked creamy old
iron crown chandeliers with
wire brush and collecting
things to send to auction.
Sent telegram to Catherine
telling of Rogers's coming and
thanking for her hospitality
went on with Chandeliers
after tea and planned how
to paint it. Dore seems
very nice people but
Mrs Dore is too conceited
about her cooking ever to
be good. W. Elliot to Alice
after dinner or was I last
night. Can't get to bed before 12

SUNDAY March 17th 1946

up 7 o'clock. wound elbows.

Clued and wound the left leg
and glued Adam ornamental with
Q. of Church in Vicarage as
heating. Two broken doors in
Church. Vicar talked of ecumenical
Xian meeting in houses and in
friendly first an agape. That
abscise. In Communion.

Met Admiral & Mrs. Michael who
have taken Southwicks and their
son. I brought them in and gave
them sheep. They were passed
to their house and I told them
not to. C. is developing a cold.
After lunch started to sew
film and with leg 7 to talk so
that it will not stick & spent whole
afternoon at it. Then at 4.30 took
Pax for a call nearby and
on Wildbrooks. Ten Q. and then
slept until 7.30 when had
a bath and etc. Cold supper
with Nanice in kitchen & Doreen
out. Read Pygmalion back on S. Noyes
radio.

MONDAY March 18th 1946

Up 6.45. Named big 1st bin
easy chair that I have been
purchasing. Spent 20 shillings w: Dore
and gave him brasses & chain
which we are aware
Hanson. 9.10. Evelyn & Thomas
going up to birthday party that
Baby Wood is giving for Evelyn
left @ 3.15 with little
German. Dictated a few important
letters but overwhelmed by
mass of work. Mr West
has given us his best call
lunch. Mrs. T. at Ruth. Taken
waiters 12.15 next week partial.
Call for Philip bring this
book. Still expect to get home
on 1st of night. Call for Ruth
with this book. Sally home
is Ruth is on beautiful streets
of Avon. Tel. Bead about 10.7
Tel. Medley & Saunders about
Joy. Wincon. Call Mrs. Dahl. Ben
Parks. wait. Dines. All. Back
or talked about Leo. Tel. Q.
about meeting Mrs. Dahl

TUESDAY March 19th 1946
Up 6.45 Finished breakfast
+ all 9.10 Telfordham near
Chesham leaving for
Didcot. Call on C. and had
our photographs taken for
registration and pass pass. To
the. together in hall of Museum
where I got some paper sent
to Sir Henry on to try to get
passage on car. Brought his
back to St. George's Church
which she wanted to see.
Guests Claude Macdonald.
Called and asked drawers at Dundee
Bank & office near Buchanan's
fish & realised that I had
interviewed and spilt James's
successful plan without knowing
all the facts. Called M. W. H.
who thinks he saw a way out.
Drove up arguments for
English Trade. Deel. Dixon
+ Science essays. Changed
chair etc + dinner. Called
Cary. Dan Macmillan. Read Times.
Horse + on bed 10.30

WEDNESDAY March 20th 1946

Up 6.30. Finished everything
and started work 9.0. Tel &
had seen Ruth & David who
was as nice as possible - like
the family. W. Middle & Winger
Decl. sit N again by Taylor V.C.
& back an English religion.
Lunch "Plung". Called Jan
from post - planting of C. om
at Jeroboam. To garden at
New Theatre with Pamela & Olive
and Sybil Thorne. C. om
me a first lot. Pretty much with
red soil on the side & in the
gorges out blunders. Followed
the "Shandans" "Cratic". Left
at the 1st act. got Paces enlarged
photographs and left 1/2 inch in
photograph & my last was en-
larged. Tom Derrick. To Dean
in his lecture on Oregon. Sat in
front row with Angela, Michael
& Kirkell. Back to office & dressed
in dinner jacket. To Darbushier and sat
in B. in his room until he was ready. Drove
down stairs. Then to Sybil's dinner. Sat with
Helen Lindsay & Betty. George. Talked about
after dinner. C. om. 1/2 inch. Sat in &
giving C. om. 1/2 inch. Sat in &

THURSDAY March 21st
Slept badly up 6.30. T.M.
Mellie at Wilsons. T.H. to
Cecilia about Maudie, a Miss
for Beville, and 2 women.
Letter from Mrs Stoddard Rumsby
refusing to accept revision
of her husband's book.
Signed agreement for Burt's
book on Turfs. T.H. for Cecilia
wants to know who must
publish her message. Burt took
over. Found out a great deal.
Lunch w. C. & Mrs Dahl
Clairmont. Saw Valerian & his
wife. Not distinguished looking
Mrs Dahl has heard that Tania
is worse. C. & I got my new
dresses & 2 Dumb's Decoupons
each. Then C. & I hunted for long
Met Lady Ruman at Mrs Rothing
where C. bought the new dress
for Rosalind. I went on hunting
for one for Alan Delgado but
could not find one right size.
Back to office. Signed letters.
Home w. C. & Nanette 5.30.
Dunk before dinner. Peter would not

eat but dinner till we called Victor

FRIDAY March 2nd 1946
Paxs. came up to my room in
the night. And spent the night
the night as my bed. up
7.30. W. Peter. Pat. Paxs.
from back in his desk. W.
Nat. Paxs. I don't about all
the Morris period and story of
first. I had to read the
Taylors very modern prose from
modern. The Malanurs - in comparison
Raining morning. T. J. Chumey about
big dining table. He doubts if it
would fetch much. Peter brought
in bunch of his stylus. After lunch
at. fr. Paxs. the Caline. I can
Lubbock. Angela Bull (pint) wants
to cut Amersley. Chady brought
over small pagediers from Cottage.
Finished plating by of the table and
painted broken and that, wound and
glued. Hung up iron Chandeliers and
stepped from the 1st block. After tea
I don't touch the top of the relief. I don't
Bath ex. hats for dinner to B's
annayer. Paxs. kept trying to get
into Kellin. T. and James they must
leave him out. Paxs. also his dinner
early. Read more of Phillips
fantastic book. Combined Paxs.

SATURDAY March 2nd
made 4 more goat. Managed to
run $\frac{1}{2}$ asleep till 5 when I heard
Parsi howling. Stopped down and
let him out. But all he did was to
run to some where the Dingo bitch
jumping was barking and back in reply so
I brought him up to my room where he
lay on my bed rather restlessly till 6, when
it was light and I let him out. and
had a late sleep. Took goat medicine but
could not get my shoe on. Made 4
pay envelopes & stamped cards and
G. paid men when rain stopped &
sun came out. W. signed sending
minutes Rodie's address and p. c. of Parsi
lunch served late and burnt. After lunch
got my shoes on and out with salt. Drove
to road and paid Dingo on horses.
Showered Charles things to go to auction.
Went on party with Chandhrie but paint
didn't seem to dry. After tea read
a bullock Curious book. Made drink
for G. but not for me on account
of goat. Bathed tea and down on
knees for dinner. Parsi withers
but ate his dinner. After dinner
started to make money today out
of old bus. coat piece &

SUNDAY March 24th - 1946
Pace hauled 2-3 and water
G. & me but I did not go down
thinking he would not do it
another night. if we paid no
attention. Then he stopped and
we went to sleep. He started
again at 6 and let him out.
Got much better. Slept late
and breakfast 9.30. Wound elaks
comped Pace. G. went to church
in Vicars again. I spent morning
reading Phillips book. Observed
that Clums and beautifully written
Luncheon good in a plain way,
with Apples plum pudding etc.
was superlative with figues
whiskey sauce. Finished Phillips
book and w. draft letter to him.
Took Pace for walk along Dale
Hedge where I found Joan Baker
and her 2 children and mongrel
dog Timmy. Chinked up about grass
and back by ploughed field. Rode
back with Mrs. Wright and her
pud and cocker Spaniel Carlo. One
game in tree & then family off for day.
Pace in chair. Bathed. Couldn't eat
meat & soup but enjoyed Nanette's

TOESDAY March 26th 1946
up 7.15. Opened this of from jam
sent as a Xmas present by sweets
of Australia. Chased off a few current
letters. Tel. G. Cable Co. Alfred. Nash
voyage Thomas from. Chained Saturday
Pake found all night and then sitting
raving into disordered trying to get out. C. and
sent her to Charlie tonight. Started
to check revision of Haldip to Haldip.
Lunch Pessetti. Meeting Skinner and
Alex, who Alex insisted on paying
for. Call from Philip about his book
Prothalamion. Didn't want
illustrations. Signed letters and
finished writing 6th Heaven. Read
and w. draft letter to living too Mrs.
Tel. Helen C. D. but she had gone
out. Bath etc. Don't feel very well
unsteady on my legs and slight
swelling and pain in left breast.
Dinner Parrott and talked to
Raymond of Chatter. Read papers. Puss
Juno to - the withdrawing from
Puss but Juno is continuing to
brow beat them. He may go too
far. ~~Don't know what to do~~ Home -
bed 10.30. Much warmer

WEDNESDAY March 27
Up 70°C. Finished breakfast 9:00
Tel. Helen G.B. and arranged to have
lunch. Tel. Hampton and Banones
de Cabral about letting Ambury. Tel.
Mr. Kim - no passage till November
Tel. Sanchez Pat. Reen Council will
support me if my woman this is take
Teresa away. Talk J. Mac G. about
107 and ill. Heard that I would buy
and let for 5 years. Bedford Estate
said might let us stay on at 42
~~that~~ on Squarrelly Quay after 1949
Call fr. G. bringy Peter's sports club.
Not the bank after his play. Frederick
collected did fr. Tynah first now
occupied by Andrew Wright.
W. draft letter to Boris Warley about
his G. reason. Lunch Paty in. Sally
- Helen G.B. Saw her charming
poodle Brown Betty. Called at Planners
where G. had been lunching in. Peter
Norman but she had gone to his
him office. Back to office. In the
and said at 2nd Mr. Kim gave my
practically promised passage in time
marked on Student Kennedy like
Bath - ex. Dennis Carrick. Baddy
now secretary asked for Lawrence

THURSDAY March 28th, 1946
Breakfast all finished & started
work 9.15. Discussed printing
etc with James & Sydney. Great
relief after Mr Went's hospital
long standards of production
and and got ahead and tips
to the up grades. James Mac
James & Janet called. Janet like
Jean. James splurged looking
bag. To Memorial service
for Roger Pearson Smith. Sat
M. Demand. Six Tap. Mrs. L. P.
Mrs. Houston got letter of apology
at her N and Pm my went on
and had luncheon at his Club.
She is finding life in. Berry
rather trying. Back to office
dictated a few letters. Called up
Reverend. had not heard that
James was dead. Worked on
letter to Mrs Studdart-Bundy in reply
to her objection to revision of Mr Ledy book
from 0.30 taxi to V. station. Back at
Dinner. Lati as Duns generally are Lati
Special evening, finishing bag for ways
money. To bed after Dr. Pairs
at his dinner. Not so agitated by
Duns but still

Friday March 29th 1946
Passer hauled at 60°C. I let
him out and then went back
to pond and tried to sleep. Up
P. 10. Men at work sorting
out beds. Dashed thru and
worked in studio mending
Tension black paper and getting
things in order for storage in
Kunshan. Put out Vulture tank
for Wannis. After lunch went
on with assembling the beds
with help from Wannis.
Finished getting black ammonia
and started tying up rather
banned books with white tape.
Too late as Mrs. Dore was
in village getting fish brought
by bus for L. Hampton. Warm
sunny day, but can't enjoy
at the time to enjoy it.
Went on tying up books after
tea. Put drink and then back
ex. Drove late and soup
too early to eat. Finished tying
up books. Passer wanted to
get his dinner. Left the A.M.
for Midway States to where
I work about 1000.

Blue
Tel. 1000

SATURDAY March 30th 1946
up 6.30 Pass at last night
dinner. To Peter's House to see
about moving some of things to
London. Made up pay envelopes
and stamped checks. Spent morning
getting things ready for
move. Changing sofa and
cupboard in Peter's room. Looked
at stump up wall down hill on
west side. A really wonderful
piece of engineering. Fully, went out
with Christopher and David and
a friend & his daughter going to
see the B. M. Bury that summer
spring day. Nannie made eggs
for E. Ch. C. Thinks it is not
satisfactory. Found small cat-hat paper mache
toy among our old things. Chaudh
put it in a box. Present located
about for van. Chaudh arrived at 3.
and we talked on terrace. He is going
to spend night w. Anthony Eden. He left
me 1st part of synopsis of his new
book. Van arrived while we were
talking & he left - in his car with his
secretary. I directed packing. Could not
get everything in and left most of things
for my rooms at office. Car over

SUNDAY March 31st 1946

Cable fr. Catherine. Alfred Bruns
John at Reddy for Tommie's birth-
day. All arriving before 8 o'clock.
Breakfast w. C. 9.30. Q. 10
Church in vicar's drawing room.
W. up to 1st floor & moved
most furniture left by movers
and got out mounted. Epiphany
Chancel & Chancel window. C. 10.30
has not been damaged by mists
at Bonbrake but had almost been
so damaged ever since his being
it. 1st floor stairs to take
it. 1st floor stairs to take
at Bonbrake in place of ever
w. and be moved to T.V. W. wall
where there was an old picture
of her father's collection. John and
Ruth Matthews arrived at 4 o'clock
20. 1st floor stairs to take
stayed till approx. C. Ruth has
come back for a busy time at
uninterrupted in Linn. 1st floor stairs to
refuse part. John wants to
stay with him. Ruth on visiting
trip. Not a bad lot off. Found
Pieris bath in. After church, got
Port & dinner w. C. James had got
neglected but he would not eat

Monday April 1, 1946
wake 5.30. Had thought of going
Pass v Mrs Macnaughton as
I am not in Amberley enough to
train him properly and as I am
going to America but decided I
could not leave a part with him
must depend on Charles if C. cannot
go. To London today. Last day
day for Alan. Shift in train!
Call for. Day Day about his
house. "Cardinal's Church. opened
letter. out for air. line promising
passage. Friday. June 7. Harold
Pugh. got dead. Call for
Henry Bush. Wife back that
has a he spent on for tumour
he is going out to take in next
at 20 in Crime Commission.
Called. Meeting about Wilson
& Stokes disputes. Meeting on
letter about. Mrs. Criss. Bath et.
Donna Derrick Munnings et al.
Tel. Alan Delgado and W. de
letter in my office till 12.30
Made bed and put away lamp
brought from Amberley and
got it at 11.15

TUESDAY April 2nd 1946

Slept well during morning
up 7.30. Stacked wood 9.15

Spent morning on letter to
Mrs Studdert Kennedy about
reunion of Mrs. Eddy by
Mrs Flanders which she refuses
to accept. Peter arrived for
Easter holiday from 5.4.
Left Lincoln for Niles
at 8.45. On to Clarendon &
waited 10.0 - 1.45.

Princess Richmanovsky was
turned up. Left. Delawash
Spelachs at. Myronsky to
be visited. Ranch Pub. Crown
Court. Got from 1.45
Berry. Met Peter in Bond
St. Quins. Had beer & Rowland
Wed. Open call for Cyprian
Dance. A party was held for
Rich. Peter called for his bag
Princess L. he had reached at
Beckley. Finish Bruns mitalment
at Antioch. Dinner Carrot Cows

Tid. G. Fox says Peter says

WEDNESDAY April 3rd 1946
Up 6.30 Bath ex. Started
work 8.00. Talk in S. Sch.
about the West. Really busy
day. Chased off a lot
of minor letters etc. Call
to Army friend of Jasper Ridley
with plan for Fairfield
was painting subcommittee
regiment. Lunch. Pough started
read Bennett for 14 up - found
to photographs and got changed
of. Includes photograph of my head
knoted it. W. West. East. re-
created. Very nice. Sent
Tania Brian his press. N.
months. Talk also. Day to
him in his flat at Hammisworth
where I had a drink with him
and Mary. They have a little
wooden room in back. I saw
seen the office place. Back to
Garrick for dinner. Did not
talk much to anyone. Back
to Optic street and in bed at
10.30. Has been very warm day

THURSDAY April 4th 1946
Up 6.45. Started work 8.50
Packed rum sherry & black current
symp to take to Amherst, N.
Pence practically telling
him that he has got a ~~bad~~ ^{bad}
head and it goes over his
back. Lunch. Claudio's ~~German~~
Belgianwsky. Germans hated
her house in Vienna and stay
his junk. Her husband's father
was an Austrian Jew but not
a nice man and became
a German. When his son
went to go back to his
estate in Czechoslovakia
but as he is German they
won't let him in. She has
the standard look of a woman
who has kept too much
and the man whom she
who has been persecuted.
But she is intelligent and
just with. Back to office -
changed clothes. Signed letters. To
kindly taking home meat, bread & several
bottles. Pence gave me a lift. Peter New
& Peter in my room. Peter doesn't read

Time & talked. Pence met me & talked.

Friday April 5th 1946
up 70°C. Spent most of morning
on income tax cards for men
Tid. Mersy. When I met on P. board
Platform & arranged to go to
Lunch on Sunday. Raining evening
& arranging his books on new
extra shelves that Humphrey has
put in his book case. She
guess Mrs. Dore's rather for a
month from today and Mrs. Dore
nearly said she expected it.
Down in Black Horse but could
only get light as rain is very
poor. Bed fast eaten for lunch
but good rice pudding. Recd un-
purchased but our stock held.
out. Worked in catalog left sorting
pictures to sell, less & sold to
Ron & Co. Charles & Vainis have been
putting Alfred's things away beautifully
using his best boxes and stacks
space. Moved table and settle to
studio where they used to be. After
tea mended my dining room chair
Dunk. Both dinner late but
I was later. Dinner late. Mrs.
Dore only really had an anything
lately. Bed 10.30 a few
making time & T. & Tide

SATURDAY April 6th 1946

Ruth from J.E.H. Alfreda will not
respond. Mrs. Adams and Mrs.
and Brian do not care to stay
at Hadley. C. has had a letter
fr. Stephanie now staying with
Francis. Frankly loves America
C. felt from Mrs. two letters
that America might not prove
the salvation of her life. Lost
control and shed luxuries. Death
her only desire. Made up pay
envelopes. Paid over stamped
cards. C. consents to make beds
at top of what she met a cell
Squadron boxes upon Mrs. at
dinner two beds. Rant during
day. Tel. Spauld of Washington about
taking my thing. Dr. Braden is
purchasing food at office. After
dinner. Game. Rose. This dinner. Not
to did not eat last night. Think
will feed him in one or two days
in future. Watched in Studio. Bed
and left. Skating. Furniture etc.
Stopped only after tea. Dried bath. in
Apt. dinner. read papers and 9.15.

MONDAY Apr. 9th. 1864
Gave Charles parcels & instructions
to send to Washington and South
with rest of stuff. Explained
to Peter about - the - case of Texas.
A has delightful letter from Alfred
Catherine to Sumner. Catherine
wonderfully kind. Met Charles
& Simon. Louis Ambrose Station
he looks very happy. Stay
in train. Call to. Cranham
about insurance. Dinner. Flange
Harris & John to Paris.
Pymon Francis called but
did not stop to get out. Went
on car and then back
again to C's. Madame Salazar
very nice atmosphere and
some of the most water than
flat. Bath ex and more
Cassell. Munnings very
limited styles and just
now. Corrected but right
some more but and not
not right at 11.00.

TUESDAY Apr. 9th 1906
up 6.45 Cool sunny day
Able breakfast. To Consul's
and applied for passport.
Endowed myself. Call for
Pain & Bursing about Oliphant
tattoo. Lung call from Captain
Bird about his Turb. book
to Richard Gallies. Robin Dr. Morris
showed his mother my sister &
John. ... husband of Mr. Talt
to Ida Russell about old lamp and
her design. Saw Abby Thistle Post
Robin with me at breakfast in Upper
Jacket. Lunch. Charles. Ordered
my new photograph to my best
English. Daniel about
growing. Back to office. Tel. C.
ht. - ran. Sasson ones. Placed
all in Day's garden
book. Both U.S. Dinner
Chris Coates. Saw James. John took
like back in his Army Councillor
uniform. He sent a P.O. & some
new likeness to Pack. Finished 13
instalment of Madam Salade
and all morning.

THURSDAY Apr 11 5 1946
up 7.15 Another sunny
day. Read Alfred's Christmas
letter and told C. T. et. fr.
Hedgson about my old
hats. Letter from Mrs Dine
had no idea this was getting so
much money from me. int.
fr. C. T. et. fr. having with ant.
Kell for Remond's illustrated
advised Burton's Anatomy of the
gut & got anatomical films.
Talk Went through his trunk
only guests out news.
Runch Mrs Tar. Talk to me
who cured himself by reading
of stammering. Called Mr Palf
and said for a suit case of
Alfred's old clothes. Call for
Alfred with copy of 8th. Heavily
Doubleday. Victor Jones on head
working this week. Men putting up
certain seats in my car. Talk
to Victoria w. Suit case. Gladys lat.
w. Palf for. Palf's Palf's on Palf's
in Palf's 3rd. & a Palf's cat.
Squirt both ex. Palf's cat's dinner
Palf's Palf's. Talk Palf's cat's cat's

FRIDAY April 12th 1946

Paper makes me 70¢ parking
in annex & that little bit by
Dues. Breakfast m. Peter 9.30
called up Shara and found my
thing were sent to London to
day. Tel. Frederick & expect
them. Tel. fr. Alix says she
has been ill and did not write
because she did not want to
get ink on sheets, said her room
was 3.0.0 a week (Miss Dues says
30/-) seemed well cheerful & content
Cool sunny day. Charles has chickens
out of his den but none for us.
Did a little work on Bruce's synopsis
before lunch. In afternoon moved
furniture in left and got out
trunks for Nannie to pack.
Found trunk of old letters Cora's
G's & mine. & then mother. Cutting
in newspapers protesting against
this house spiking oil. What
could be uglier than the poison of
ambiguity & doubt. I quit again. I
Ten. Paper had not been out
all day. Started to hunt for her
just as Mrs. M. had brought her
home. Found her at Hawthorn Circle
3.20. Miss Dues and mother

SATURDAY April 13th 1946

Told Peter not to let Pass out
and take him out on a lead in my
driving gear at 8:00 and then left
in my room while I shaved and
dressed and then turned him over
to C. Humphrey. Tel. fr. Search about
cervical and draining. W. Mildred
Stettin to answer his letter about
Humphrey. Worked out Peter's re-
duced income tax made up con-
sultation + found room. Peter went
to Arnold for his photographs and
got Broderick + T. C. P. for C. G. angle
as his dentist. Note she has
antrum infection. On bus Peter saw
Pass at Jack Coates garage
but did nothing about. Pass
crossed and sent him to find the dog
said Mr. Mohr had taken him.
Again sent him to get the dog
which he did. At 11:00 he went
keep him chained and chained him
myself in front of Charles Lacey
of the Church. Peter lost sorted letters
in collage sets two times. Earlier gave
Jack Arnold old suit of pants for
Cecil and he asked for a rise in
wages. Drove to before dinner
Pass and gave for his evening walk
young cat's hair on lead.

SUNDAY April 14th 1946
Put forward clocks last
night, up 8⁰⁰. Worked all
morning on Paul's synopsis
Pace tied up. G. went to
Church. Mr. Stewart preached on
last - last - last, school - caps
coming up with Crown & Thorns!
Took Pace down to road and
put Peter to throw sheets over
him. Then Peter helped me
move some furniture. After
lunch Peter & I worked all
afternoon arranging boxes round
walls & table and moving in
chests of drawers from shed.
Took Pace for walk in
wild woods and he chased the
grazing bullocks. Both for his
last of. did not mind. Worked
on Paul's Synopsis. Both sat.
Dinner without Pace with drink
upper. Kitchen on even a smelly
mess. Nannie would not eat any
dinner. After dinner looked at
sentimental sides that G's mother
treasured. Well out a cry of it.
Peter and I laughed but
a little choked. Took Pace out
for his evening walk. Watched antelope

Monday April 15th 1946
Woke 5:00^{am} This wakeup till 6:30
up and turned on electric kettle in
kitchen. Collected things to take up to
London. Down at 7:45. Took Parasol
out. put airing on lead - then chained
him up in front of Charlie's house.
Hired Peter to take a parcel to station
for me on his way to shoot at
Murray. He asked how big it was
and said his bicycle was over load.
I said he must not bother. Told Charlie
I would buy Scott's shoes for 10/-
Peter passed me on his bicycle with
only gun strapped on behind as I
walked to station carrying big dispatch
case and heavy parcel. He offered
to take them for me but I said no
and he rode on. Tried to sleep in
train. Got cake at Plain Teas. Heavy
post & mail. Tel. Nat. Prov. Party
and arranged to try to get their Party
Agent to look after them. Tel. Hampton
and arranged to go. Roderick in Times
Room on wire. Somerset at P. Long.
Got long Brown bread & 3 Cigs.
W. H. H. writing that is usual but
indicating dissension. worked on
Dale's Synopsis till 7. hp very low
Furniture from Roderick's. W. H. H.
Roderick's. W. H. H. Carrick
Talk Dan Macmillan et al.

TUESDAY APR. 16th 1946

by 6.45 Bath etc. Finished
 breakfast and then went
 9.30. Did not leave at 10.00
 as end of the year had
 at once to check my backhand
 annotations and what to him
 dicted. Call to Remond his
 design for the new year
 chair. Mr. Calverton here on
 balance sheet. Dinner at
 10.15. To Alan (backhand) about
 James Mac G. for Squib. Hair cut
 at 11.00. Lign at - Barry's
 Read Conolly's "Angels of the
 at. Death. Philip is crazy to think
 its success has any bearing on
 his book "Prithviyarnam" which I
 sent back yesterday. Back
 to office. Signed letters and
 read Cyril's letter "John Bell"
 and then Mrs. Gubb's translation
 of "The Golden Chandeliers" old
 backward romances. Dinner. Burick
 talk man who thought I was
 in the diplomatic service
 some days I had been very
 much away I had been very

Wednesday April 17th '46
Up 6.40 Spent part
7.50. W. with bank about
six and cleared off a
lot of little money all the
morning. Told Sidney & Jane
that I wanted Sidney to take
responsibility for the purchase
and not be worried by it.
Went. Mr. Went says he
thinks his garage is only coming
from his false teeth which
he cannot get right. Took
pencil & Mrs. Call's book &
closed so I left at 10.15. Chopped
a pencil and some movement
on a Meyersburg with glasses at
ready. Lunch at the hotel with
himself & members. I was
at the opposite - got had to
talk to him. Had a talk of
Jews. Talked Reshe & decided
to publish in Hebrew as in
riders. Office 30°C. Mrs. Call
still closed. Signed letter etc.
Dinner. Carriage happening by Edmunds

THURSDAY April 18th 1946
up 70°C. Put away my
bed linen etc. Explained about
making curtains. To Mrs
Packer. Started work 9.30
A fine day. W. Mauguere Horton
about his book. Worked
most of morning on James
applying to take his money back
to America. No lunch
available. Ate a lunch
Mrs. Taw. No bread at bakery
T.H.C. & try to get better bread
and some from Mrs. Packer
Two afternoon before the holiday
Back to office. Emergency left
work after 12. Drove to Bakery
by 1.4.18 train. Went on
Horn at Haverham. & then to
read Mauguere Horton's review
of an American woman (herself?)
and a foreign Prince. Home 7.30
Packed out the Packer. & full of talk
of Doce horrors. Drink before dinner
Baths etc. After dinner read Times. Took Paper

Good Friday April 19th - 1946
up 83°C + took Pass out then
had him on me did what I should
told Charlie to Bill & Tom & Sam & Gus
old garden w. his team appropriated
all the codings. Cold sunny morning
- wind on night. Left Pass &
him up by Chasing cats
breakfast - out to Pass. Saw
Sears at work on beans.
W. Rats about - Mincey's cloth
down & near 74. Pass
and then chose drooping to make
cats, goats and feeding him up.
Came to Pass before lunch.
Afterwards went to Margaret's
bitch + told her about her last
Morn up, on Brent's expenses account
Paid bills. Put away papers.
out and burnt scraps of paper
on fire & still with Pass
Chained by door. After tea
took him out for long walk
on W & H boards. Walk back
with Sunny Puff? & her W & H
Callie. Drink, bath, dinner. Played
74. Pass - he accidentally, but not

SATURDAY April 20th
Left Fri. after my long
walk yesterday. Took Alex
out - 8:00 and had him try
my new white T-shirt
then chained him up in shed
where Chas. Humphrey was
minding male staff. V.C. sat
Peter into kennel & got anti
flu penicillin for Paces. Drove
to garage & got money stamp.
Went up to suburbs and paid
mrs. Kathy says she feels she
must ask the father where
so that she & Charles can
have their time to themselves.
Watched Paces in the penicillin bath.
Mrs. Jones lay up about 19 hrs
for Easter. After lunch Peter and
I sat in Studio. Don't
see how we can ever get
house ready for tonight. I'll be
Retire with gun & with Paces walk
on deck across Wildbeats. Drink
tea, dinner. Spent evening minding
my book bag. Read MacGuerre
book. Saw Hapless

EASTER SUNDAY April 21st
grey cold day. up. 7.30 and
made Paks for again. Then back
and he lay on my bed. Paks
went with the when I brought back
trunk from Castan. Left 10 pack
boats. Wake Paks at 9.0 after
his breakfast had been brought
in. He grumbled and said couldn't if
he put back on range. I said not
he came down in five minutes. Sun
came out and no rain but
cold north wind. Packed boats
in Studio till Church time. 5.0.0
for V. cake. Easter offering. C. likes him
but I find him most unhelpful
though a powerful mind. I like his
ideas in fresh interpretation
introducing all sorts of liberties into
services. C. is quite a bit
young & naive. Paks. Paks. Paks.
Doreen & Bill & Edna & Nell
but I did not see her. Changed
clashes & went on w. Paks. Paks.
Lunch unpacked & sorted R.B. Paks.
glass. E. & G. & W. & U. & V. & W. & X. & Y. & Z.
W. & X. & Y. & Z. W. & X. & Y. & Z.
for walk across fields & back by
Tosham Road. D. & M. & S. & T. & U. & V. & W. & X. & Y. & Z.
for dinner. I. & J. & K. & L. & M. & N. & O. & P. & Q. & R. & S. & T. & U. & V. & W. & X. & Y. & Z.

Easter Monday, April 22nd
To bed 12.30 last night & up 6.30
& took Pass out. Then on my
bed. Bath &c. After breakfast
Pats helped me make preparations
from left to right and then went
to join Emma. Packed up K. & P.
off to send to Auction. Right.
Pats changed up all day except
when I took him about pipes
on land and once or twice took
him down to wood. G. went
over Pump in state & started
to discuss what to sell & what
to keep. C's Mother & Solario
came back fr. Fr. S. S. S. S.
typist so badly typed that she
was quite surprised. After
lunch packed up our best
ornaments in Chest & drawers
in state. Village street - street
with holiday tippers. After
tea took Pats for long walk
on well-knowns. W. After tea
A. M. suggest Queen's for tea
Saturday. D. out and N. out
made dinner. I. & A. out. Ch. out
at 11. I. & A. out. Ch. out
dinner and then took Pats out

TUESDAY April 23rd. Up 6.45
Bath ex. Called Mrs. for my
bag. Gave boxes to Charles
and C. Humphrey & Lix. Turned
my back. Saw a moment and
Phase disappeared. After breakfast
sent Peter for him. C. & I up
to London. To. Peter and I
found at Hamburg as usual
opened letter & deleted a few.
Glad and Victoria. Letter to Louis
Carnot dated 4.2.0. From Albany
Somerset. Received from friend
sent from America. My
Bath still closed. Afternoon
signed letter and worked on
my story. Dressed (dinner just)
met J. 6.30 at. Spent time
with Ballit. Talked to Mr & Mrs
April Beaumont. Penelope (French
Agnes) Capricious (grandmother)
his friend. (Trenton) and
Sister de la Croix with a letter.
Philip and Jean Babilie -
very beautiful but not so compared
said Beaumont. Mrs. Wm.
Kearney & Co. - I thought I could be
compared. Dinner with E. D. Rochester

WEDNESDAY April 24th
Offic. Tel. C. 9.15. Street work
9.30. I put most of the
morning making an illustration
for Cay Day book. Telephone
from Bugader Maude who
will come to Berkeley so
Sunday afternoon with a
view to visiting for a year.
Lunch with and read
several artist's sketches about
by some natives in London
about and hanging me in
as the only living person to
out. Called Mrs. E. about
sending luggage to U. S. A.
Spilled ink on mark
on valued. Called Dighton's
about picture frames. Carried
eat some panache. Carried
Marguerite's note from her little
marked on little of me. Just
note is being very kind about
Alex. Finished 10.30. Bath &c.
Dinner at. Bat Edward Wyndham
Cladder & Ursula. Darnley drink
Mr. Ben. Nickson. Saw S. by & it.

THURSDAY April 25th
Up late breakfast 9:00
Letter to Philip. Now expects that
I am just preparing a paper for
pastorship. T. H. C. & told her
about it. T. H. Hampton. A
Mrs. Barker coming. A Mr. Amherst
from the office and the jacket March
coming in on Sunday afternoon. Told her
about it. March, sum. really interested
T. H. for Brooks have leaving. News
flat - may + says his friend Cogan
has decided not to take flat but
has another friend who will. T. H.
Quick of Hampton. Peter arrived
and we went to Maria's and got him
2 pr. socks and 2 pr. shoes. Lunch
with Peter & Francis. T. H. Phelps & others
and fixed up to do his practical business
after all. To Victor's wife. Peter, met
B. and all went to Amherst 5:30
Could not go there. St. J. Park to cause
an explosion bomb was ticking. (Next
day it was exploded by French Disposal
Squad.) Met Nellie and Harry at
O. base. Peter glad to see us. After
dinner took Peter out to see him.
Read paper. Told G. about Channing
letter to Philip who thanked me for
my criticism of his synopses and
promised to suppress any dangerous
passages. Read cat.

Friday April 26, 1946
up 7:30 and took Pass out
and then he went to sleep
myself till after breakfast.
Spent morning tying up sets of
books, books, Pass, etc and
packing them in chest in college
bags. Pass tidying up in shed with
Charlie, Sam, Harry. Filled shelves back
of piano with old leather bound
magazines. Packed S.O.J. pictures
in chest. C. had long letter to
Populists who has taken Sumner
Putnam's luxury flat for a month.
I up Sumner in clearing but the
rips out very smooth & not nice. C
has taken all the work. makes her
best Davis more than ever. After
lunch sat down tonight for Neane
for Capt. Mr. Peters help. Cleared
out window seat in N. room &
put away maps & guide books back
C. on down Mr. Pass after
tea. C. resting and not down to
dinner. Peter not back till 5:30.
she has stomach ache but packed
all evening. Found strap to pack
his old trunk for school. C. put
letters, and Mr. Pass and
12:20 Read Populists letter.

SATURDAY April 27th. G. better
and Peter all night. Smith took
his trunk to station. Called for
him. Thanks she can get a job
in Dunbar. Made up wages envelope
and paid men. Pleasant morning
but rainy afternoon. Went on
sawing huts. Moved back cars to
station. From North to South yard
and filled it with unwanted loads
of tea, lunch. Peter helped me for
a bit and then went out to
Wedderburn with his gun. Chief
trying to force him to buy his gun
by saying someone is putting it
to sell it to him for 30⁰⁰. Curried
most of my huts. In Cloudy
Hawland and family huts to
left. Ten mi. of practically in-
censed. Then a long walk in.
Pass on muddy wildbeasts.
Come back exhausted. Whiskey
with my milk at dinner. After
dinner we all had some of
Brian's Pandanus. Peter, my
father and I went out for half an
hour but he seemed not to enjoy

SUNDAY April 28th up 70°
and bathed. Passer sleeping
my bed after I had taken him
out. Raining as deeply all day.
Chaired up North-western and
put stoves on in two
rooms. Generally tidied up
for Mr. Mandis, but could
not attempt much. Called
on Aunt Mabel early after
lunch, and Mandis arrived
soon after 5 o'clock. He &
son & General Mandis & Polster
in last year. Left 10 miles
tall. Carrie & Cyril Mandis.
His wife Annemarie Sykes
Crowsfoot, apparently rich.
They went all week raining
and then and seemed to like
it though it was certainly the
worst in rain. B. gave them
ten and the biscuits! I took
Passer for walk on lawns.
After dinner, Quoted by Pake
& Nannis. I started packing my
trunk for America.

Monday April 29th 1946
up to London 9.10. Slept in train
Peter to Chichester to get Charley's
gun valued, 1 lb. Clark &
Warrington and told him of Maude's
visit & inspection. Tel. Fr. Peter
who has seen a gun he wants
to buy at Chichester. Dealer says
Charley's gun worth £10. I
said I must have expert
advice before buying a gun.
I don't suppose he would be
allowed to take a gun out of
country as into Queensland.
Buyer Mr. Min Cook. No result when
I asked him to take de Ocho who
came in with an amount of papers
to talk to me about. Disputed
all morning. Lunch Mrs. T. &
T. & Anderson & then on golf cart.
3 crows rule. Worked most of
afternoon on Ray Stays' illustrations.
Bath ex. Dinner Barrett, young
Kelly, George Cargoe, Callie Knox
Spent evening writing up diary that I
had left in London

TUESDAY April 30th 1946
Up 7.45. Stacked work 9.15
A sunny day, Miss Capt.
saw in a bad temper after
yesterday's passage, but improved
during day. Peter arrived during
morning on his way to school and
we had luncheon together at 12.15.
He was in good spirits and laughed
wildly at the stories I told him
especially of James T. Hughes' moss
that turned out to be a horse.
I spent the morning cleaning and
in the afternoon I went through
the proof of Tania Blesed novel
and added her corrections.
Peter left for Sarghat soon after
4 o'clock. He brought me a letter
from C. Osae that Osborne's
can't spend night with guest.
W. C. Open and Alex.
Butler and others at Egges
with members named Goodbody
who may be Buan's father.
Also, George Russell being
at Starg's house. He is
very old. Really day with
bright sunshine. Dick Tully
can eat meat & milk, new members.

WEDNESDAY May 1st 46
up 6.30 Bath IX. Mrs
Harkin hung curtains.

Spirit medium, dictating, including
 Prof. Lillian. Just said. Hundreds
 of Cuckoo, Kenneth Barnes. Spoke
 to Miss Sybil about safe.
 Got cipher photographs of my
 aunt. Stopped to see Mrs. Pulli
 back from Belgium. She gave
 me a few of her's funny things.
 got - says for Caspary, thanks
 at Council Chapter. Call in.
 April White? Remains French? Now
 planning the state of his life and
 family. She seems well and well
 about - find she has managed to
 live at all is a mystery. Mr. West
 says with some satisfaction that nearly
 his put his books in the hands of
 Collins & Fegham. I said I thought that
 had felt concerned. Home to Auburn
 5:30 but their mind connection & I had
 to wait an hour at Durham. Gave
 de Caspary list at Durham w. Taylor
 Lutzman & Billie Ashman for dinner
 gave them cocktails, lunch, French etc
 & then gave us a bath. 7. Can't see
 the last at 9.20 for Compton

THURSDAY May 2nd 1946
Amberley up 6.30 Bath ex.
Took Parka train for Amman
and Peter's M.W.S suit case to
be mailed. Warrid about 10.15
+ couldn't sleep in train. Taxi
to office. Tel. Linds. 10.15. No
night-arranged vi. agent. To see
Friend at P.C.C. settled about
- elephant jacket. Lunch 1.15
Restaurant Bar. Met Hume +
and waiting. Call for Bunnys
with tinuous crush-strawberry
sample for elephant jacket
unpacked contents of Peter's suit
case - shirts etc 2 boxes
for office and to send to Hadgra
to complete set already sent.
Taxi to V. station taking back
my big leather suit case.
Could not sleep in train.
Ltr. was so crowded I sat
on 1st class carriage to Dorking
Chas. Messing at W. pers. Says
Reinforced + Dorking of (celebrated
not members of Sussex Downmen
I had sent him Report book
lacking his name. Left suit case
at station. Found dispatch case
heavy. Chas. pitched case for
Hampthorns. Went P.C.C. heard suit

Friday May 3rd 1946

Breakfast 9. Sat. w. C. and read de-
lightful letters fr. Catharine about
Hephart's companion. H. to Peter's
Ranch. Spent morning cleaning out
Studio and taking pictures while hanging
mats from George's box room.
Lovely bright day but strong N. wind.
Capt. Pat & Chadid up all morning
w. C. Thompson, Chad, but with him
out a couple of times for run in
a chase where Thompson's men are
returning deer. After lunch Tel. fr.
James MacE. Macmillan N.Y.
has called asking permission to
reproduce in Radio Chicago by report
turned to be settled by letter.
Spent afternoon filling Studio cupboard
with books fr. George. Stopped to
make a good dinner for Pat &
Joan meat, greens and cranberry
bird which he ate eagerly. First
good meal he has had since. Done
Cans. Auction of De Vries furniture
on boulev. Carpet Reg. Res. Goldsmith
After tea took Pat & Joan for walk in dunes
but he ran away into dunes and
had an awful time getting back. Home
8.12 w. bunch of wild flowers for C.

SATURDAY May 4th 1940

Bath 7.30. Drows last day.
They left about 11 o'clock without
saying good-bye. He was a legendary
life and the worst back in the world
the frightened + uncertain, but both
willing and amiable. Tim got my
money + stamps and I paid with
Charles + Tim helped the nurse
put the frame from George, how room +
put in back cases and box also
move wash-stands to entry, and chests
+ drawers and mattresses to stairs and
to his box bed on chairs. Peter tied
up Mr. C. Humphrey. After lunch, down
to wood rd. Peter, Mrs. Brown + Maria
not there. I took P. + opened our many
stomach pills but + mattresses that the
nurse when he goes next week. I was with
Mrs. Beck. Paid bills and did accounts
till about 4 o'clock. Then sorted books in
garage, picking out those to be sold.
Left for the 5.30. After tea took
Peter for walking with dogs and he
got into rabbit holes and could be
got away with difficulty. Delicious
dinner of which pheasant cooked by
Vernie. I made Peter's dinner early
in afternoon. After dinner Phil did
accounts by bank statements.
Went to bed very tired 12 o'clock.

SUNDAY May 5th 1946

Up 7.30 Nannie had already
made up fire in boiler and started
heating water on electric stove. Breeze
Cold North wind. Paddy & Lou Duns
gone. Ma took made C's coffee just as
she likes it. C. read on from Van derbilt
Mauris book about Higgins. Ma took
Bought my milk. Put away pictures
Ma's. In back studio and top of
left. C. to church. She has become
a disciple of the Vicar, but I do not
like him. Seems to have a
brilliant mind but is conceited
and self-assured. No love of his
fellow men no humility. Something
an exhibitionist. Worked till lunch.
on Francis book - not good
much diary & a bunch of letters.
C. crosses because I worked waiting
to be called to luncheon and she
started alone making a quiver
after Paddy made Paddy dance and
gave it to him. Then kept him with
me while I worked on Paddy's book
till 4.30. Then took Paddy for
walk in cold N. wind. Rode him
in depth, in sheeping neighborhood
some by back door. P.D. After
dinner C. told me about Olanow

MONDAY May 6th 1946

Slept well after my hard
 work with Passi after working
 all day up 6.45 to 8.15 ex.
 Instructions to Chas. C. C.
 Passi, Chas. Chumby. Give
 that Friday - helping and more
 furniture etc. We had
 Brule's back in train. No support
 much chas. & details in his
 office up. 1.00 - 1.15 at Passi
 office 11.45. Details. Run
 Richard Foster. Send me the Food
 got 2 bottles gas A. & N. Whistle
 for Passi at train. Bridge &
 Chap. & Alker's brush at
 brush-shop. Stopped at Full
 City & Sun. Midway about
 1.00. Talk Mac G. about
 paying better wages. Worked
 on Brule. Talk about Dupont
 job at. My house - and glass
 during the day. Decided to
 go to Brule. Drove to Brule
 Chas. Costo. Dan Mac. G. G. G.
 Read his letter by Daniel
 very cold N.E. Wind. Did
 put up in my room & sleep
 without a blanket.

TUESDAY May 6th 1946
Woke 5:00. Cigarette - let in a
good deal of light. and I had
taken my first 7. Finished
Boris's installment of symphonies and
sent it off. Now another lot
has come in. Checked Chicago
Sharon Cassations. Talked W.N.
Commissioner Samson. Talked
with J. "Fanny" Sidney & Mac
T. J. C. has arrived in London.
Hampton's say Big. Manti found
Ambler's Radio had small for May
6th. 10. Took clothes to Mac Bath
and refused his offer of £2. and
have him request it. Returned
my tentacles and spectacles to
Maya with broken in mail.
Carmichael - Pankhouse in Capet m.
Carmichael's Hall & St. J. Had positive
opinions to Philip's absence.
Call for L. Alphant, agents to Brighton
on A's on back. Then Mac
called Medley & told him Fanny had
not agreed to take our cinema.
Talk Mac C. about agreement for
his film festival - Mac C. & Fanny
Skinner's Margaret's mother's name
to 70°C. Dinner Quack & Tim

Wednesday May 8th
6.45 AM
After breakfast packed trunk
J. L. Just getting ready
started when mail came in
and I talked to him for an
hour about paying him
an increase monthly. Want
to keep him out of agent's
hands. Ran till 10 PM
Lunch, dear job at
Restaurant Canyon St. W.
G. to Westminster Bank
and Mr. Rogers filled form
application for money for
H.S.A. trip. Stopped at
Moses for better shoes &
spoke. He was by coincidence
at office when I got back and
gave him his packet and got
him some film. To Docente
7.30 + sat in. C. Had pleasant call
from Ethel Sando. Chilly call in. Pinner,
who seems pleased by Alfred.
Estate of John for Father in this
new little house for Roger, Joseph
J. L. Sando. Sando, in Wilder, etc.

THURSDAY May 9th 1946
Bed 12.30 up 6.45. Bath etc.
After breakfast packed suitcase and
put away bed clothes. T.H.C.
then called a little market. Spent
morning dealing etc. Took post
to Am. Ex. Lunch. Bank. Lathi
Gill. Planned to have diary
entry of "An Unwilling Diary".
Back to office. Sent G. Lathi
Shaw photo. With Edwards.
D. & Call for Mr. F. S. Sign
letters. Sent Ernest Newman
his cheque. Met C. Victoria and
home with her 5.30. On for
Victoria with Eric Knoss and + word
puzzle. Met by Taylor. Lathi +
David out walking with Peter +
Charles says he has had good walk
every day. When Lathi came back
Peter showed real joy with me
and again when he saw C.
Dennis only of macaroni cheese and
water ice. After dinner listened
to French commentaries, read Times
and W. Cheque for Staff.

FRIDAY May 10th 1946
Up 7.30 Bath etc. Took
Pass out and then he went
to sleep on my bed which I should
have breakfast. Tel. Ann Ex
+ Miss Cook about my trip
for N.Y. She says Moe & G. has
had a telephone fr. By Wilson
offering to something. Sorted
Bill's books. Called Jo. Mr. says
she is jealous of Peter's visit to
Switzerland. Says afraid I'm
seen not really dull. But
happy at Peter's home. Chats
of drawers with Charley & Jim.
After lunch made Patsie dinner.
Then worked all afternoon packing
up books & all at Halcyon's
This morning, lawn w. mado
movers. Tel. Jo. Shipping Conrad
up barns. Can't wait w. Patsie
across wilderness and from
by Puckham. Dinner 8.30
Heather runs. Joan has passed
Judy in Washington. John says she
died w. Affected in Summer
flat-say. Peter is soldier
Scholar gentleman. Called Patsie
& took him for night walk

SATURDAY May 11th 1946
Up 7.30 Bath etc. Breakfast
90°C. Made up. Envelopes stamped.
Curses and paid men. Tef. Mrs. Parrish
about taking silver up to work on
Monday. Took Bagatelle boards to
stall to sell at auction. Cleared
out old garage with Tim. Moved
bowl painted chest & drawers from
Hilda's room to Alice's with
Chickley. She opened out big
empty room table in stall.
Took little table from stall to
Alice's room. Tel. fr. Stubbins about
Naumie visit. Made Cassie's dinner.
After lunch gave Chickley glass
table top for garden. Chickley.
Packed up books to sell at
Sandygoles - Pass on a cushion
in the doorway. Tea 5-5°C and
Mrs. Turner took us to see Maurice
at Sullington. Pass not welcome
& lifted leg in hall. Mrs.
Rahmcraft there. Her sister has
been at St. James. Home by Parker
and I walked home by. Pass for
Quathan. Mr. Parrish came to all.

SUNDAY May 12th 1946

Moved chests of drawers with
Charley & Tim before breakfast
saw pictures in Studio. Sorted
out packed books and put
away pictures in loft. After
lunchman max. Packer's dinner
has had risk quite controlled
all morning on a chair as work
me in garage. Finished packing
up books. Went at Douglas
and finished arranging books
in studio and garage. Put room
Nanni and his friend Daisy
came to garage. With me while
lunch. They want to pass
over for London. Cleared up
garage and swept stage.
T. & W. G. Looked up some
& studio before hanging another
pictures. Arranged for Packer
to clean studio and for
Charley to sweep & clean. Chasing
waste in. Packer as fast
as taking out. After
after dinner, Ted's paper and
arranged things for London.
Out-note - Packer

MONDAY May 13th 1940

up 6.40 Bath Ex. with boxes
on my aid after taking him out for
his driving. Got train postman & heavy
caddy. Went grocery on in my London
flat. Shopped Chasely luncheon & his
Cordis for London. Mr. Pernick came
with car and we packed in the silas
chests and a lot of other things, books
rugs, and old leather dandy cases to
lined books in. Drove up to London
and left things at office & then with
Fendrick to bank and left chests.
Back to office and talked to one of
Black G. till. Then lunch at
Harrison and back to see Brewster
and told him I might be retiring and
if he wanted to set up for himself
I would pay him a sum of money
to start. Did not a few letters.
To Am. Gen. Meeting. Elected
a general Sec. talk to Ed Roberts
in London. Dinner at 7.15. They
usually regularly dine at 7.00
at Hts. Talk to Ed Roberts.
Glas & part after dinner & read time
death of Edward Peck. Home
and tried to adjust counterparts
cover back matters without see
To bed 10.30

TUESDAY May 14th.
Woke in early morning with sore
throat. First time it has happened
here. No bath. Slept with 9.15
Dictated all morning and closed
a good part of day. T. H. P.
C. about 5 o'clock & play next
week. Closed up Hampton
Clark away. Rated assistant
for inactivity about letter
concerning. Changed. yet are good
out with a. H. P. N. S. Broad
at Parker. Out of rest watch.
Saw one end at P. H. P. Say
Continued writing. Thoroughly asleep
per night. No bath. No work
L. 7. Found on new line out at
H. P. P. Left bath of 2 o'clock
throat and foot medicine. W. H.
felt at P. H. P. S. H. P. P. P.
shop closed down. Bath to
after. Signed letter. Remained
flick paper & Marguerite named.
Too late for bath. Dinner
Barrick. Talk Dan Malcolm.
Read Times and Punch. Bath
10.15. Bath ex. and did not
get home till 11.45.

Wednesday May 15th Bath St.
Got off my letter to Margaret
about her novel and one to
Mercedes about a place for Peter.
Drew up agreement w/ R. L. L.
Hastley providing him with £100.
a month for 3 years. W. M. M.
W. Nat Alexander, Punchman & M.
Blanton & Macmillan N.Y. Cham
fellow. Went to Bonherst. Saw
Confidentially met agent Marib
Saunders employed all the
famous & foreign translations
"you are now". Showed him
my Oregon jacket. To sample
and talked to Quirk and Carl
about - Mrs. Felt & Ambury.
Called Meyerowitz glasses not
made. Furthermore broken in post.
Call from Peter had come into
London. I buy photograph envelope
outfit without permission. Made
be played & found out. Give him
P.C. of my bust. J. M. C. has
taken my shirt to have them
repaired by giving woman in Somerset
living with telephone. R. L. L. really ally
him not to work back on R. L. L.
for home - I see that. Dear General R. Kelly

~~Wednesday~~ THURSDAY

May 16th
Up 6.40 Boat

Started with pack in
Bruce Tel. G. about dinner
with Bells. Intermittent and
did not make much progress
lunch. Packed halibut
for Amherst. Talk somewhat
about bonuses etc. Call
for Mr. Hardcastle about
pictures for Ray. Ray told
Mr. Caldwell came down
told me about debt
balances about. Packed
about £6.750. Dictated to
Mrs. C. To Victoria in taxi +
home by 5.30 train. Arrived at
P.borough. Phelps's eldest
son in uniform that getting out
of Army on Monday. Beddy on
home in car. Goings home. Cam
Pace is ill and G. maddis over
Nannie's attention. When, Carl born

Packed, new, off old clothes in
preparing room.

Friday May 19th

Cold Sunny day. Pass slept
on my bed quietly all night.
Took him out at 8:00 & as
he still had diarrhoea gave
him dose of castor oil. Ted
Ockenden and got some Briggs
blocks for Charlie & class of dogs
between my room and Peter's, but
he doesn't think he can get the
stuff & finish it. Spent most of
morning in studio with Charlie &
hanging pictures. After lunch C.
rest. Abby was ready for sale.
Pass at some arrangement provided
W. Natus & his kids. Pass asleep
in chair. C. had all my small
clan at her summer sale and
broke £40. I gave them Quakerails.
She & I tea after M's had gone.
Took Pass for walk down
to wood. Lovely Chododendron
blossom. but plants sickly. Worked
a stable carting pictures and
china. Also did Pass's & April
Amberley accounts. Pass played

SATURDAY May 18th 1946

Heard Pacer making a little wail
at 6.30 and took him out
Laney Coal Quarry morning. He
had diarrhea like a yellow
water tip. Bath ex. After
breakfast - made up wipers
envelopes and filed mail. worked
sawing and packing away in
garage and stable. To wood
up 9. Was exhausted when
and brought back bunch of
snowballs for hair pass. I
After lunch spent afternoon
packing up pictures in stable.
and dusting cabinets & some of
boxes. Too big a job. Much
leave most of boxes & change
glass as they are. Jim went to
Humboldt this A.M. for medicine
for Pacer for Mr. Will. Gary
let to him. I was busy day.
After tea finished what I was
doing in stable and then did
easy for dinner. Strong drinks
and Cornish for. Put away after.
After dinner proved accounts for
Hells.

Charles & I went to

SUNDAY May 14th, 1946
Heard Pass waking and took
him out at 3.30 and hardly
slept after. Had him on my
bed. Bath ex. and breakfast
9.00. Had rain in early morning
but sunny day. Cushing helped
me morning and afternoon
in stable packing up glass
chairs etc in boxes & boxes
and generally arranging
stable. Pass had many
natural movement. Ted
still and on his advice fed
him two roasts & chopped
horse meat and grated brown
bread. Shortest flight in
his. To bed after tea for
hour and half but could not
really sleep. Felt better, dinner
and drink. After dinner got
things ready to take to Honda
Played vi. Pass. Charles took
him for walk after tea. G. studying
his impressions, prints & Silvery
prints up to bank

MONDAY / MAY 20th

hp 6.30. Packed and tied
up addments for Cherry & others
with help fr. Chauncy. Packed
up outgrown suit & other for
Cliff & Everett & W. sent to Mrs B.
Took taxi for army and
gave him dose of his medicine
Went to station and up to London
by 9.10. Worked in Bruce's
draft in train. Mac G. & Somerset
on holiday. Telephone from
Bertram. Will accept money
gift and start business in his
office instead of returning to
office. Cleared up current letters.
Runch. Plough. Gave Mrs Pelli
a few amendments that I had
offered her for sale. Letter
fr. Bruce, finding it hard to
have my continued criticism
of his draft & reply to
accept offer for a book from
another person. Signed letters and
left M. to L. till 6.30 Both 2d.
Dinner 8th. no known members of
Seaside club. Glass & ventless part
Read papers. Home 9.15 and
in bed 10.15

TUESDAY May 21st
Up 70°C. Bath ex. started
work 9.30. Shy calls sent
and. Baymo got me a new
pair. Lovely sunny morning
Sent. Burton £200. To start
a business of his own.
Started to get Leonard Edwards
memoirs ready for press.
Lunch w. C. Valentin &
Sheila Newsome Dechert.
To Mulmich's bank where
Mr Walter Davis pawned
and secured value. Value
of jewels at £3500. and
repaid me £500 for diamond
bracelet. Also 10my Clerk
in absence of Mr. Roberts gave
me my passport - Little & Co.
etc. Back to office and
worked on R. Edwards till
6.30. Joined G. at Bazaar
Theatre for Beaufort Bellis
Belle's Bath. Left early to
meet Benwick for G. & to dinner
with a little & about 12.00

WEDNESDAY May 22

W.P.C. E.C.F. Tel. P.
Bantock dinner great success
arranged lunch etc. Call
fr. Brail 120°C. Camp
understanding about his book
He told me I plan to write
history of Marines for my
to publish. C. tel. in middle
and he did me a favor at
once it took him to meet his
Wannet. Not impossible
I get to go to pleasant
lunch with Stan Garland
and James Mac G. Tel. pr.
C. all went well Sat. Adeline
after call fr. Donald & Edie
of Donahoe's. Discovered Marion
Daunders. Betty, together
Sigmund letters. Bath of
Nat. O. Winter Garden Trust for
Evelyn Gray "So Room at 16/10"
Guest of Dutchess and dinner with
her there, and drink after. She engaged
from room for Jan 4th stay crowned
for Duke & Victor & Parcel. Bid. 2.18

THURSDAY May 23rd 1946
Slept late. Up 7.30. Talked
B. Dighton about Frames. Tel
Wilson about his artist soc. in law
ordered all incoming mail
letters. Lunch. Plough (no money)
Call to. Crankshaft about
insurance. Signed letters and
made an list cleared that
of current letters pending. 10.
11.15. Lunch. Plough. Afternoon
signed letters. Return. Home
evening in business with Tom. Son.
Sent him £200. as parting
present. Mr. Sandwell called
with paper enlargement of
Randy Savaris Indian Compost
book. Started to read Bruce's
list of actual work. met bad
to it. B. and W. home 6.15
Could not really sleep in train
& did to read paper. Found
pass quite well and glad to
see no drink before dinner.
Read letters and papers. Took
pass out. Put away letters bills
etc. Bed 12.15

Friday May 24th 1946

Wake 6. and then fell asleep
after 70°c. Breakfast lat.
Til Parier about. Waiting no rest
Sunday to Sleaford Say. Say
he will get letter from D. Richardson
Til. Hampton's about. Lifting house
out Mr. Clark. Of course not
there. Down to village ~~with~~ shoes
from Queen and back from Bilt. He
opened up stable and barn. Grass
& stable nicely swept. Til. Parier
for radlock and black paint.
Dull day - North wind. Bullin's
man arrived with empty van just
at luncheon. Got charcoal & then
loaded up & put bed and a lot
of other stuff. Jam man Cegi
a glass of beer and 10/- Then Chas
& Ben moved bed into Peter's house
and then unpacked into stable, and shifted
furniture in studio. Got new pillow
for my room from loft and another
for next room. Packed furniture
in top cottage room. After tea. Jack Pater
from next neighbours. Robert M.
had arrived. Jam then drink before
and back - Coaculian after. Sat in N. room.

SATURDAY May 25th 1946
up 70°C Bath Etc. Started letter
to Bill Morris. Made up wages
envelopes and stamped cards. Paid
men. Tel. From M. Beck about
meeting. Buys for Marion Corp. back
down driveway but Crummett & Regan
closed. Mabel brought padlock and
black paint. Sherry before lunch.
Gave Cassie his dinner after. Told
Marquerite about my expense
for Mimi's children. I have at
present advanced £700. not yet
paid back. W. Chizman for lights
down & moved with Parcel but Boswell
not there. Picked rhododendrons and
arranged them in vases. Took chairs
to Phil Allen & he mended and
sorted out chairs in annex with
Cooling. Dusted and mended chairs &
put in Catty's. Tea in N. Room
Lillian, Marquerite. After tea worked
on C. in Catty's for a bit and
then took Parcel for visit
in Mulhrocks. Brought him
room with very much of feet 20
I reached him in bath. Went
upstairs again. Mabel came after
from Sullivan. Flat Champagne
but good liquor after.

SUNDAY MAY 26th 1946

up late. Asked Mrs Bagley to
tell Jim to get Charley and carry
some furniture. She told Jim to
get Charley but when he went home!
When I said 2 chairs I wanted him
to say she sent Mrs Blake for him
and they made furniture all right
packed in Bruce's car 2 first
chapter. Very good. Lunch in
Gillian. Margaret & G. Rainy
day. Spent afternoon dealing with
insurance papers etc. Ted in
N. room. Many pictures in
G. Took Pass for walk
along each ridge in light
rain. Looked like a rat when
we got home. Dried him in
bath towel. Made rum drink.
Changed shoes but not hat.
dries. Finished washing notebook
of Bruce's book and tel. him at
Bathurst Eden. Sat in N. room
w. girls and Pass. Took him
out for walk in rain.
Discovered Keping cottage & G. appears

MONDAY MAY 27th 1946

Rainy morning. Took Oakes
out at 7.15. No bath.
Eat, has 3 Calumna pay samples
in hall etc. Starts and that it
is still rainy with some
mud. Lillian + 1 to station
with Taylor. Put her in 1st class
express and went to my agent
desk sat in front coach. Got
back in London. T. S. Caster +
Chak that we would not let
Cottage but only house. Spoke to
James about using cottage + he said
I can and they seem to like the
sight better and decided. Lunch.
Chak jumping James + me
upon continued Chak + I
changed into our good suit and
attended to the matter. General meeting
J. K. Roberts + Cyril Kakin are
members. Nathan, Joseph +
James. W. Bell, Richard
Siddah Bradley, Sally Palmer
J. K. + and great time after
dinner. Got home about 9.45
and made bed etc. Turned out
light about 10.30

TUESDAY MAY 28th

Wake 5. Put on mask
and more. In bed slept till
7. Bath ex. Finished breakfast
and started work 9.30
Talk by T. L. C. Had half of
Cottage & Haratia, but got up
ing when I told her about MacG.
T. L. from managers. T. L.
insurance people about C's
leave to take jumps out of
ceremony. Letter by Newsum about
Peter's trip to Burlington. T. L.
his office about occupied. Photograph
out. In lunch 1.45 at home. I had
J. and Ben and then to Burgess
and had my hair cut. Spent
afternoon signing letters writing to
Peter about his trip etc. and
generally clearing up odds and
loose. At Secretary of Freedom of
Information. Signed letter to friend Charles
Fisher. Signed letter to J. J. J.
Some Greek. L. M. M. et al.
Talk in lounge. J. J. J. and her 10.45

WEDNESDAY May 29th 1946
Vash Ex. Started work 9.10-
McMae C. back from sum.
Cambridge basketball. W. & W.
Saw Trout for. caught for. Creek
of Sunday before. Ted. G. who
now says he is his first to tell
God to make a book from his
various translations. T. H. Perkins
and Almas Bond and back to C.
She asks me to go for Normie
passport at Selfridges + C. W. Pitt
J. Tomms. Talk Mac C. about Art
Bird. Lumen Group. Tried on Sgt
Anderson. Guy. Found young girl.
Call from Peter who lacks his
Police Registration Certificate. Tel.
to Vin. Slet + arranged for him
to call + get one tomorrow morning.
Call to. M. W. who says that Mudge
had told Comy she will commit suicide
if he sees M. W. again. Asked me to
get him to D. O. about being
to get off. Can he then and how it
out with him. Not a little nervous
but agreed. Call to. M. W. about
M. W. back from 3rd. W. W.
To Selfridges + get Normie passport.
Saw M. W. at 11.15. T. A. To M. W.

THURSDAY MAY 30 1946

wake 5:00 + handsy slept gto
up 6:40 Bath Ex. Call M.
Pete about his registration. Tel.
Mama about milk. Carry.
Spent day getting Petros
Registration. To Vin St
Police Station. Then out
@ at Bee Line and paid
for tickets. Then I took
and Petros to Expat.
Relieve Dept. Left @ Noon
and back to Vin St.
Found they had registered
Pete as German. Back
to office - at Home office +
finally got promotion to
regular Vin Station. Back
to Vin St and got new
Registration Book. W. Home
Office + Caught 6:15 home
@ had returned 3:15

FRIDAY May 31st

Rainy morning but
started carrying things across
to college from my room
Call from Royal Insurance
representative and increased
insurance by 25%. Down
to Black Hairs and got
seats for luncheon next
few days. Gladys has
arranged college chamber
with all the walls disinfected
by C. Humphrey and rooms
beautifully cleaned by Katie.
Papers into 7 files at
Stutfield says and 7 boxes
next room. Pictures and
furniture. T. L. his secretary
who said impossible to
have anyone to luncheon
on Sunday. Relief to me
as we have so much to
do. Packed things away in
stable, tying labels on the handles
of the trunks.

SATURDAY MARCH 1st

Spent morning as usual
making up wages envelopes
and entering in Insurance
book and calculating
amounts due for next
three months. After lunch
Olson & Co. Agent at Ankerly
Store and arranged for
him to stamp checks while
I am away and pay him
his wages weekly with
2% increase after July.
Worked all afternoon sorting
papers and moving contents
of desk over to drawers in
up plan of Cottage. Rpt.
Paxer with in gang back
and forth. Telephone from
Ceryle begging no to come
by Elm Street at 5:00 PM
Says, dining room window
up for but not come
in kitchen. Decided
impossible said sorry
waited after tea. Played no.

After tea work Paxer for next 3 weeks

Paxer after dinner

SUNDAY Jan 2nd 1940

Rainy morning again. Up
early and mended canyon
shoes in basket to store
and left. Q & Church
Home pictures with his
in Bill's room. At lunch
Q discussed Vicar's sermon
on Ascension. Said that
after Ascension disciples
thought and spoke no more
of earthly kingdom but
devoted themselves to building
the Church. Place looks
nearly with the sun shining
and promise of flowers
in garden. This last day
full of sentiment for a
place where we have
lived and reached so
long. Hurried us and
back to work till dinner
and after. Pass and Vicky
very close to our apartments

MONDAY Jan 3rd

Up at 6 & bath etc.
Washed to refresh myself
after 5 hours sleep. Rain
which made me disappointed
in getting everything sufficiently
done. I leave my 9.10
and finish up by drawing
from R. and O. tonight.
Washed before breakfast
and started to take clothes
across to cutting. Tel. Sec.
about taking paper in room
bath room and repair on
roof and cleaning tank
Took over paper and
kept fully making but
pieces of wood caused me to
be late. Vial to lunch
began to see light. I deposited
R. and O. again to V. and
last thing finally done. Sketched
a small sketch for wall
in the G. and O. room. Fin-
ishd. Luffings & clothes. Slept
in chair. F. and O. still in room

W. C. Humphrey & Mad. Chapman for
Chapman for City

Tuesday Jan 4th 1846
Up 7.30 after a good
night's sleep, refreshed
Bath &c. Delt with
accumulated letters
T. B. Clark about visiting
Amherst, and James
Telli about power of
attorney. T. B. Vannier about
things I had left in place
at Amherst. N. John Spang
agent for Spang & Co.
Says G. Inertia has
arrived. N. Mary Spang
Smith Mrs. etc. also called
Passport office for return visa
Called Doughty about my
pictures wh. they will buy. I
Tells about Midland Vase.
T. B. Vannier & made over the
visa for passport. N. B. Smith
Bank. Called G. Inertia. Says
he left Amherst next
day. T. B. Vannier & V. B. Vannier
Shells, James of Pickhead for

Wednesday June 5th 1946
To bed last night 10°C.
after meeting numerous draft
letters many about 20°C.
up to 0°C. W. Ambrose
Shayes, T. L. C. Talk James
about Ambrose, Peter,
to Nahan, & typed on fruit
back signed letters etc. G. called
for me in Ck. Lunch with
Bills & said goodbye to Peter
Dew Day & August Shays yet
Ambrose out on staff
Call for Philip & decided that he
shall do the Reathelmann. Pro-
nagon. Cable Balth to find name
of hotel. I et Sir Frank Newson
who was rather close
marguerite never mind as
arrived and I wrote a long
letter in reply. Met C. W.
Rogerson & at 11:30 P. K. Hall
and dined with Field and S. L.
Meredith then walking to flat no. 8 it
and came to office without leaving
G. he saw that. T. L. Perry

good day

THURSDAY JUNE 6th 1946
Up 70°C after 7 hours sleep
putting up bed. Spent
most of morning telephoning
G. Clark about 8 Mon via Sweden
for Amherst, Bucklands files
about cordial & will W. Phelan
for John & James, Andrews about
my suit. Bugmoss about Petro
with caption papers etc.
D. stand last letter. Lunch,
sandwiches & stout Mas. Tar
G. called for me & we went to
T. I. for her to sign power
of attorney for Amherst. She
went on to Ex port license,
Dept for taking out her jewels
I stayed and worked at desk
& then till next afternoon to
Vandercom Stanton, who will
draw up cordial. Worked on
Ray Day illis. Dressed & met
C. Duchateau. Td. Planter
about Philip. Dinner with
Mona. Back to office 9.30
Framing Gaudin's Charles illis.
worked till 12.30 Clean, desk

Friday June 7th 1946

up 6.30 Bath L^o. Breakfast 8.15. Packed
while dressing and from time to time all
morning. Tel. fr. C. at Dorchester. Tel.
Nat. Riv. back about Peter + Alex. They
will send Marguerite £20. for P's expense
in Santyland. Told James must get Peter
2nd class ticket to Sudbury w^o help. Some
and Shirley James of P. Oxford. Told him
to keep Peter fr. cheap, railway, mother
by the, come. Always early with + lead
will go to cutups in Bromley with
Jean + children + Peter. Through when the
Telegraph. Ruter telephoned cutups not very
found could not fit alarm in case
not my head-all. Tel. fr. Haverhill about
his last hat + said he was flying to N.S.A.
today but by other line. Pan London
says we must meet + have drink in N.
W. MacLellan about Peter journey. July 30
W. say goodbye to Alex. Tel. Mr. N. from
Mr. N. still blind one eye. Dressed holiday
w^o. Mrs. C. not very gracious. Bradley to
will. After closing for holiday. Took appi.
says in case I had forgotten anything. Took
Duchess left says she called for. Met
B. saw legs and at lunch. On Hamis
finished writing + in see to his office in Ruck
in Glen Palace RD. Thence about 100 yards fr.
V. City Road by road. Always early + polite
Coach to North Road to the post. Ten o'clock
formalities concluded in comfort. Took off

SATURDAY Jun 5th Arrived in rain
Pauline Newfangled son after dawn. Sunk
breakfast. Reached La Guardia Field about
11:00 N.Y. Time. First saw Brian. Then
Wm. Thos. Customs. Alfred, Thomas,
Catherine. Got in car w/ luggage. Others
followed in various cars. Nite room
Catherine, states 15° E 69° S. C. up to
10:00. ~~Still early~~. Still early 20
thous dollars. Paul found C. had tied
himself in the room. I went down, had
hacks, shoes and then went out on foot
for aluminum wash-basin, finally got
them on 8th Ave + 29th St. Paul
Wendy. Catherine waiting. You had the
going by C. + Eleanor. Catherine came
upstairs w/ me leaving C. + Eleanor.
Catherine told me Cousin George died at
night. Paul with her. Very painful
at old her knee. C. + E. down to kitchen
I unpacked. Paul etc. Then chicken
sandwiches + Tom Cakes in bed. Floor
C. came up + rested. Chelly Butler,
Chelly but could not get him.
Pleasant clouds room but very small
bath room. Very hot day and night
exhausted. I went to sleep at 11:30 P.
Good night, windows open only under sheet

SUNDAY June 9th, 1946

up 80°C. As I was making my
linen closet I asked me what I
was going to do, and knowing she wanted
to go to bath room I asked her what
she wanted to do. She was so upset
she cried. But by talking normally
she got over it. I shaved at bath
and she washed and had breakfast
I telephoned Charley, thanked him for
news and arranged to go W. St. Paul
Friday. Then I had breakfast, Tel
fr. Barrett (Carm. Burgess) former
Tuesday 110°C. Catharine arrived &
I made her visit downstairs but I
was drunk. Found her and Eleanor
downstairs. Then Gladys came over
wanted drinking ice water. Finally Pearl
and Myrtle arrived in their splendid
cars and took us to Chauncy Cottage
in Manhattan Thomas & Nannie.
2 old fashioned after we arrived before
lunch and I got rather drunk
Eleanor took control & helped
get lunch, all was good. After lunch
C. H. Barrett & Paul spent money
C. H. Salt & N. by the way, I left by
Grand Central to go back to Washington
and on to get to this west-for work

Woman 5th Ave. Saturday around 11:00 AM

Woman 5th Ave. Saturday around 11:00 AM
Told me about the
Woman 5th Ave. Saturday around 11:00 AM

MONDAY June 10th

up late. No bath not to disturb
C. very noisy night from cars like
airplanes in street. W. draft
letter to C. Peck and to Mildred
back instructing them to send B. \$1000.
I came on last of week month. Asked
Ces for tomorrow to take us to Henry
Tel. Co. Catharine about funeral
and spoke to John who is coming
to N.Y. on Friday. To an Bolch
and this M. is Foreign types my letter
French Union League Club Mission.
To Brooks Brothers + bought socks
shirts and ties. Back to hotel
and to Mr. C. + Frances. Then up
long room and rested. Telephone
from Summer. Occured and Mr. C.
to Mildred's Pent House. Like a
translation but of Falmouth House
in which. and divided in two
white giving the effect of a
picture. Stephanie's house very
well with natural wavy grey hair.
which Mildred had been. Glast at last
pleasured down with oil. Check of
which white - very common. Then
each and bed at 10.

[illegible]

Wednesday June 12th 1946
up 7.30. Out of Thompson
C. out chippy with Shymani
& Alfred and lunch. Alfred
Barford. I sat in our room
did accounts and W. J. Mac G
till 12.30. Harvard Club. Talk
with Cass Sumner and had lunch.
Left letter to J. Mac G. at Putnam
was typed and envelope of
English money was kept in safe.
Mack too hat in heavy suit.
To Burbury & got number of shops
covering their coats. Went to Tenor
heating but no Barbours to get one then
called Knapp, Blount & Alfred. Pleasant
talk and they offered my room books
& about want back. I had the
book to my room at 8.00. I had the
Cousin George has left him and me
a small legacy and left him all
his personal possessions to distribute
Pudition of Ruxton House not easy.
W. Phillips Bradley. C. came in
disappointed that Cousin G. left nothing
to Alfred. C. noted or read Knapp's estate
papers. Dinner late. Very hot. Camp
up & lay on beds till 12. & then to bed.

THURSDAY. June 13th 1946
Very hot & noisy night. Warrised
about perpetual care spot in my
mind. Breakfast again. Whistled
to ease it. Mr. Knopf who
sent G. a posty. including letter to C.
Tel. Chas. Benth & decided to go to
Philadelphia on Monday. Tel. Amey
who was not hopeful about Rex
house. To Putnam & wrote letter to Ralph
& Mr. Knopf who typed. Bought quilt
case. Suit 6. Back to hotel with
suit case & had lunch. To various
shops for St. Paul's which spring
no longer exist. Finally bought
rain coat, not Quincey and when
I got out into street met aunt Mary
right across. To Quincey. Took
down #242. Mr. Maudslott promising
me Nelson clock. To Mrs. Newman
to purchase 2 pr. grey socks. Got Bradley's
Hay Fever medicine & other things at
drug store under hotel. Stephanie w. C.
talking like a machine. To down stairs & met
Alice Guinebarney - Tony. G. & I to Commodore
Club - met Maudslott. To down stairs
St. Paul's and sawed last long legs. He plays
with dark glasses and count. What with
Sammie & Betty. St. Paul's could hear. In other

Friday June 14th 1946
Up 7.30 and spent entire morning
packing. Affairs arrived and took
B. out to shops. Affairs very
calm and confident. I finished
fast in time to catch Boatman
12.30 after crawling down 5th Ave
in taxi. Lunch for one Century
Brick, mince, waltz & rather better sort
(Father had ordered Pearl Buck) Conrad
Parsi, Rawson. Friendly talk about
Jews and the rather frank content
and led conversation to English
traditions and Anglo American relations
Back to office after looking at
wonderful collection of French &
American pictures on loan at
Century. Beautiful Remains etc.
To office, signed letters and left
Marguerite's name to be read
Gotta late. Could not get taxi. Back
to hotel in bus. Found B. & Affairs
waiting. Paid bill & arranged for laundry
etc. in room. Came down to see
hotel staff who discussed A. & Affairs
other matters. Affairs in station with us -
got our tickets. Met Casey & to St. John
Day 5 money. Basis to dinner. Bed & bath

SATURDAY June 15th 1946

Good quiet night. Arrived Crows
early. Chris Thomas came. Breakfast
8.30. Made beds & talked Emma
who comes fr. Bull Run. No rain
in our valley. Fine cool summer
morning. Charly took us in car
to see Mrs White's house and old
Smith house, and we bought
things at the village shops in
Stoney Creek. Zebucki stopped
to call when we got home, and
Mr. Alexander came to lunch.
W. Peter and Jimmie and
Barrett calling off plan to go to Reno
Charly took us in car to pick up Mr.
White and then we went to meeting
of drama committee tea-party in Smith town
where we had iced tea and fruit cups and
talked to girl who played Ophelia and
had been with Old V.C. Company & Dave
Edith Lewis & John Outgud. Then on to
old Boyd Smith house for party where we
went 1st A.M. Met Oades - Jack's wife
Mrs Whitmore sister of Rev. St. Vincent at al.
Dined for Chinese Sue's. Bill, Katina &
Lydia, Sarah, Sally, Frank. Met Mattie's
Christophers. Smith family. Home & early

17 June 1946

SUNDAY June 16th 1946
Branglbrink Farm St James. Breakfast
9 OC. Listened to Radio Choir practice
singers, & I sat on arm of, poor old
Charles's Chair. Charles and I went to
church with Mrs. White. Trinity Sunday
and we stayed to Communion. On way
home stopped at. Easy White's house
(old Simpson White house) met Easy
White's daughter Gladys and her fam-
ily, husband Cascade and family.
like little girl. Left Mrs. White at her
cottage and from where C. called me
in great distress and told me Eleanor
had killed herself. Her friend Patrick
Spord had telephoned Alfred who had
tried to get me and then Christopher
who told C. She had turned on engine
of motor car in closed garage & poisoned
herself with fumes. C. nearly prostrated
but we had to go to Club to lunch. w.
Laurence. No one else in Club. Had
to keep up. Got excited this time in
our room. Then the Bill & Katherine
& little Mary, Christopher, Susan & a
young couple - friends. C. went over
Sarah for comfort and I went with
Charles for Cocktail Habits & a Mr.
Dixon. Home dinner. Tel. Alfred and
Calvin who brought down E. child

Monday June 19th. Up 70°
and goodbye to Charley who left
for N.Y. 7.30. E.T. 1 packet and
then breakfast 90° C. Tel. Suir
and finished packing. Walked to Susan
and met her in street and then back
with her. She sat with us and said
we must come to dinner with her
on Friday as Charley was going out
to dinner party. Stopped to talk to
Christopher Smith who eating lunch.
Had just received a letter from
Germany. From von Nothke (old)
Suir wrote us to St. James Station
12.23 to N.Y. Nice woman helped us
with luggage at Jamaica and told us
to just wait at Penn Station.
On the train and 30° C train to Phila.
Palm on coach. W. dining - rested in train
waited at Phila. station 1/2 hour
for taxi and then shared it with
a negro and drove to negro
quarters before coming to hotel.
Barclay. Tea in lobby and
then walked to C's old home
where she was born in Delany St.
Gumbo trees. Dinner and then asked
in by old red room in next room
to - dinner on 13th floor. W. W. they

Tuesday June 18th 1946 Philadelphia
Not night - but quiet room.
Excellent breakfast and very good
hot. up 7.30. Bath etc. Telephone
C. Biddle, Hugh Parnes and Grace
Trust Co. Biddle's yellow rose buds
had faded in night but gradually
revived in air of window. G. + 11
see Charles Biddle. Nice serious
friendly man. Talked about G's pinches
but he had little to say. Took G.
to hair-dressing and then down back
to hotel & had luncheon - sleeping
G. joined me in dining room. After
I finished, I then ^{thought} left her to rest
and went to see Mr. Butts at Trust
Co. and discussed G's pinches
as he had little to say. I informed
him not to write details of his
income to London. Got calls at
Taper Room and Cigarettes Cor. Ave.
& Chestnut Streets. Back to hotel met G.
who went to the Mr. Parnes and
Elizabeth Frasier + Mary Jones at
Plain Club. Charles Biddle called
for us then and took us out to
Independence. Very ugly way out there
but lovely place with flowers clapping
to Delacorte Park and old rooms
in period Regency decoration and garden
house room and bridge off a path ex-
tending down street off to right.

WEDNESDAY June 19th 1946
Philadelphia. Cool at night. Beath's
roses had come out - turning yellow
blowing. Talked Mr. Butt on telephone
& he said Q's income \$28000
Neto collected it - to \$5000. Then
Q's went to see him and he corrected
it again to \$12000 after paying income
tax. Also she had \$3000. Then had
arranged for her income \$3000
quarterly. She & I bought Cigarettes
and then came back to Dept
and had a nice good luncheon.
Day cool and clear. She & I went
out to Nan Duckin - dressmaker
and she sat a pretty pinky after
noon styles and bought a
a black silk model skirt for
\$49. She went on to her mother
Mary Dallas and I came back to
home and had tea alone. This
morning her had a telephone talk
with Robert Pearson who is
Pearson's regular repairman.
and room # 50 W. Dancy W. 3000
W. Jimmie, W. M. M. 1000. R. N.
M. Fred Stokes and Eddie Morgan
Delicious chicken and sat about
dinner stuff, making at propo.
house, large map paper. up-
stairs & W. Dancy. News of
page page. The house beat Billy Conn

Thursday June 20th 1946
Out early, before C. was dressed
Brought pipe cleaners, pyjamas and
got \$240. an letter of credit from
Citizens Trust Co. Back to hotel and
made up accounts. Counted to determine
Stiphano and tried on black dress. I joined
him then to see it - very nice. Then I
took a taxi and went to ^{Lincoln} ~~Lincoln~~ ^{Ball} ~~Ball~~
Hall. Most beautiful building. Big
Capital when Congress first sat. As
driver described everything we passed and
we were a bit late for lunch in St. Hugh
& Ethel Parrish. Both very nice and not
at all attractive, but a little broken
spirited. Like poor relations. I saw
that Morris and John were hurried to
St. Hugh when he was left on airplane.
Planned lunch which they evidently
appreciated. Saw Max Schamberg who
is doing well as a musical critic, and
Ellen C. Bissell who had heard her name here
for C. Bissell, and called up poor Hugh who
hardly said he & Ethel were having lunch
with us. They say Max says he's coming
but is not sure yet. I am a poor cat
himself. Got up to rest. ~~Called~~ ^{Called}
up Helen. Back at lunch and spoke to
Barnett. Ad right in us to go 29th
C. saying she had left in good circumstances
on table after lunch. Out to get the car
around 10:00. Not long after that I
found my boy who was left in

FRIDAY June 21st 1940
Philadelphia up 70°C. Bath etc.
Breakfast. Finished packing. Paid C.
got back his cigarette case 100°C.
train to N.Y. - Blue car. w. driver
Arrived 11:45 + left luggage at Putnam's
C. went to try on her new corset
and to lunch with Mudd + Stephen
at Pavilion Restaurant. Found my
friends. S. + M. are off to Mexico
by air at 60°C. C. went home w.
Stephen + met Helen's daughter
and then joined me at Putnam's 3:40
I went to lunch Harmon Club. Saw
Cofa Sumner. Found I had lost my
cigarette holder made of composition
& not valuable - but convenient.
Caught quite good paper case. Had
shirts, skinned Grand Central & sat
Kenny's table. Back to Putnam's
met C. + to Penn. Station. Very hot
Met Charles and to St James with
him. He was dining out so we had
dinner with Grace and Christopher
who told story of old ladies at
North Village. Dropped cigarette on
Lyon's Chair Case & discovered truth
which I don't think I make. Now had

SATURDAY June 22nd 1946

St James. Up 6.45 made beds and
lets to 8.30 breakfast. Day started
dull & humid turning hot. Talked
Italian gardeners who dig up fig trees
every autumn - lay them flat and
cover them with straw and earth.
Charley & I down to farm. Then I came
back & worked on paper. C. W. C. to
take flowers & Mrs Whit and two
daughters. Charles who thought
she was Mimmi and was interested to
hear Peter & Alex. I stayed at home
and v. long letter to Catherine's
sisters, Thomas, Nanni & Thelma.
Always in lab and Charley & I joined
them on picnic on Sound - Smithtown
Club Beach. Pican lily, catfish
Scaevola roots. Charley & I stayed
at home and Nanni paddled & Thomas sat
in water. Hans rode. Then goodbye
to Heinrich and his party. Charley
rode & I had tea. They wrote up
accounts. Dressed and dinner. Mary
Mc & Mrs Abbott and Cornelius Osborn
looking to come in on night for about
70. Susan & Prescott came in after
dinner had left. Prescott left by
very fine looking, more 20 man train

Sunday June 23rd 1946

Sunny early morning. up 7:30
made beds. Showered after breakfast
C. says I always cause my face
with little cuts. Hope my hand is
not getting unshakable. To church
saw Isabella and Bessie Hylton.
Eps has a jaunty youthful air. He
looks most potent but says a
bad heart limits his activity.
After church, Charles drove his
to Cactus city where we had
lunch at hotel and looked at
an apartment - for G. & Nanny. Not
at all attractive or suitable but
\$25. a day. Very hot and mild
traffic all the way home. Picked
up in Charles's work & saw G.
W. Linder's to stop monthly payments to G.
and started little Peter. Emma goes in
the and then Charles drove us for
cocktails at Mrs. Roberts where we
found Mrs. White, Cecilia, Mrs. Van,
Mrs. Mrs. Ryan, and Mr. Mrs. Spent.
The latter went to window for Mrs. Van
& dinner for dinner and in the evening
Charles turned a perfectly delightful
radio programme of jazz & entertainment.

MONDAY Jan 24th 1946
Rough sunny morning. Country
very beautiful. Sat. night Charlie
wrote he decided and then wrote
he went to New York by day
train. C. spent morning
packing and got back for our
things in. Tipped Emma \$5.00
and had her vacuum good again.
The dressers to South town and
we had a hot journey to N.Y. Final
get tickets and taxi and reached
Westbury at 2.45. Lunch and
joined by John, who went down
to try to get my trunk from
American Express Co. C. wrote
and I finished letter to Peter. C. out
to get the dressers made larger and clean
we met at tea and I read letter about
Eleanor that I saw Ray had written to
Colonel. Day after bathing, in garage with
it haust traps in her mouth. Up to
room and unpacked and arranged
my things. John joined us for dinner
at hotel. He could not get my trunk
C. went in first and when 5.41 came.
He had been accosted by Aud. + Mrs
Roth (Betty + things) she was English suspect
in Italy and C. was cold to them + agitated
after. Also spoke to Mother Durning. Talked

TUESDAY Jun 25th 1946
Weathering Hotel. Quiet night. Good room
at back overlooking Park Two gaps
in 5th Ave. Delay in B's breakfast
no mammalade and hot water risted
of milk for coffee. Tel. Hbas. C. went
to meet Jeffery and Nannie for a day
shopping. I tried without success to
get Barrett on telephone at Remax.
to Putnam. + got Am. Ex. papers about
my trunk. Then to Am. Ex. 5th Ave
office. Then telephoned to down town
John. Met Sumner Putnam who said
he would give me some old houses
and enclosures. To Grand Central station
to get train. Talk to Springfield wh.
Sumner advises as route to Remax.
Rk. 001 Subway to Am Ex down town
Saw Mr. Black who sent me to Custom
House where they gave me info. of
Charing trunk to Macrow. Back to
weathering by subway 50th C. B. Jeffery
+ Nannie arrived. Sat w. A. and
Julia Burney waiting for Brian who did
not appear. so finally A. went to catch
train just alone. G. + I dined in hotel
and then telephoned to Miss Crowe about
maternity to Remax.

Wednesday June 26th 1946
Tel. New Crown and arranged for her
to send Cog. B's car or another for her
to take us up on Friday. Hot day. I
had breakfast down in dining room.
Continued my letter to J. Mac G. Cog
set out in taxi. Telephoned in 505 St. S.
see Robert. Had a short. Baroness Plixen
and stayed gossiping an hour wh. I felt
he thought too long. His office is in
Gorgeous office wh. I. W. W. W. W. W.
Thurs. Then to Putnam. Saw Ball
Then late lunch wh. Charles at
Down Town Club. Saw Hubert Putnam
Back in Hall 2.45. Finished letter to
J. Mac G. W. Sarah Bradley. Down
to restaurant for tea and then sat
waiting for Summer Putnam who
said he would come to see me bring
old trunks & suitcases 5-6. Finally
came up to room. and noted in
Chas. C. arrived before 7. after
successful trip wh. I. W. W. W. W.
She brought back story from Nannie
that - B. is inevitable and not con.
sistate so much so that success
marriage seems in Balance. H.N.C. not
well organized. Salaries not paid
regularly. No one has proper quarters
Trygas live at Woldorf has no wife room
only office & his wife has to eat on bed
Dinner in dining room. Books did not
look at us. Up stairs early. A back of car

THURSDAY Jan 27th 1946

Warm wet wind blowing in windows
made tent seem less. Breakfast
in dining room for one. Tel. Am. Ex.
no news of my trunk. Tel. Mac-
millan & arranged to call upon
I come back. Started draft letter
to Commissioner of Income Tax in
Baltimore about Panama claim.
To Putnam. Saw Turnbull. Sat
in Mac Gillivray's room and finished
the same tax letter which I left for
Miss Ferrigan to type. To Harvard
Club for lunch. Called at General
Trust and found that his Nylon
stocking were 9 and not 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Called Mrs. C. having her card
checked another permanent wave
Back to Putnam & gave Miss F. letter
to C. Biddle and Craig who I had
written at Harvard Club. Spent
four shopping hours & next to
British Passport office in Dept. of State
Center but found it closed. Got
shopping basket. Thence under foot
I sat & waited for C. Missed her & she
found her in room 6:30. Typed letter

Friday June 28th 1946
Hotel Winston. Another hot day
but slight misty breeze. Teasack
Spirt. & crackers for Sumner.
Breakfast down stairs. C. in room.
Letter for Peter & on for R. apparent
approving his book. Photos. C. out
to see dentist. Had long wait to get
there. Offered two nickels to dentist. Very
young navy who refused them. Finished
packing. Heat excessive. He really
could not have negotiated journey to
Reno by train. Tip & lunch. Up to
our room. Racked cars. C. closed her
eyes in chair. Telephone that John
Van Buren had arrived in Car. C's
Car. Bus #74. Off very comfortably at
about 3.30. John took us a
different route more open and hilly.
Country beautiful. Stopped for fruit
in Shavers where 1st with spot of
bread & method of tea. Turned 6.30
Entered by smiling Helen & Mrs Crowe
House perfect simple cottage. 7.40
C. chose chest room. Delicious dinner
salmon and ice cream. Sat on veranda
& talked Mrs Crowe about Coy. C. last
year a day. Up early & unpacked. C.
disposed. River much for snails and
both room floor dangerous. Shipping

SAT. June 29th 1946
Tumilons Run. Good night -
up 7.30 and down for hot water.
Bath no small for six persons.
E. slept fitfully, breakfast in bed
1 down stairs. Letters from Benoit
(Alicia exhausted); Catharine (distracted)
John has broken his back, + Mother
weak & overwhelmed; Hannah with
warm greetings. Tel. fr. Constance w.
+ messages at Cuthbert Hotel. E. asked
to be home tomorrow. Dina accounts
w. diary. E. moved a few things to
make room over books. Callan
came to lunch bringing flowers. Talked
of Elanora, thought her changed.
He took me back to Run in his
car to see Miss Walter Wallis. She gave
me letter fr. Humberg asking address
of Wells + Surge's house which I saw I
would answer. Showed me cutting in
Presbyterian paper, quoting Cog. E's will.
Says \$20,000 to Catharine. \$2000. Paul
and requests to be seen + hunt Mary
other details seemed absurdly wrong.
Walked home in rain. E. + I tea. Then
sat listless. Home not sympathetic
an comfortable. Dined for dinner.
Adele nurse + W. Peter. W. Amer. J.

Constance's present of flowers
very perfect

Sunday June 30th '46
Servants at Mass. water cold so
no bath. Breakfast 90°.
G. down for breakfast at 9.30
w. Surinam Putnam, thanks for
clothes. w. Hannah Andrews
brought letter to Catharine. Coleman
brought Constance Parrish over
to Luncheon & went back him-
self. Coal misty & dry. Constance
old and fat. Talked only 3
minutes but she seemed to be
mildly surprised by age and long
operation with. Gladys thought
her too monotonous and forgetful
to live. She seems to be in
with all the British Empire
where she has a paid job
& I noted. Watch at 4.15
by news that Paul & Maria were
here. Went down in my blue
jogans & dressing gown. The
girls on way to Hadley still up.
Talked particularly but in good
humour of disposition. G. &
C. left. Raper old Colicor
blind in one eye. After that life
we explored garden & picked
roses & pyracas. Bath 10.
Finished letter to Catharine. After
dinner read Uncle John's diary
a life to England, France, & Italy, etc.

MONDAY July 1st. 1946

Twinelms. Another grey coal day
Talks Georgi Sisson who owns
a nice mud. Runs farm for his
own profit and supplies horses w/
butter. Tel. John van Buren about
driving car. Then got car to go into
Road from Bull's Garage. Saw
Calum an, Mrs. Willis, + Cernotance,
August Leggett etc. C. went to
dropt library + bank. Rething
apprehensive weather. After lunch C.
went + I read copy of Cox. C's will
need for Emerig in. I appear
to inherit \$10,000. Copied out
w/quests to show C. endys. She
felt better about R. ended R. endys
getting to 7 hours. Tel. W. Barrett
answering 3 letters from him and
expressing good will. Dressed for
dinner. Whiskey + milk and
~~whiskey~~ cream in mouth after.
Telephoned to Bull's garage #33.
W. badly + roads in corn fields
crowded over 4th of July. Tel.
Jimmie Cant. Cant. to H. Kelly
till next week. W. Grand. +
1st Nat Bank to advise bank

TUESDAY July 2nd 1946
Hard rain in night but pleasant
cool rather nice day all day. Started
letter to Bill Redford. Call Mr. Coy.
C's old Champagne Cuvée. Cellar
& engaged him at \$30. per week.
Call Mr. Statler Miller and Ethel
Anderson. Finished letter to Bill.
After lunch, W. Rancourt Dupont
Barrett spent Champagne & Bill,
& J. Mac C. in reply to previous
letter from him. Tea on veranda
and watched fox cubs playing in the
glade through glass. Dressed in
summer linen trousers (had cleaned his
smoke before tea) and washed
to Rexas Dahl and posted letter.
Picked rudbeckia and meadow-rue
on way home. It had taken me 50
minutes. Dressed for dinner. Bill
had been down in the garden
picking flowers. After dinner put
bowl and books under glass top
of table to hold it up. Must
get screws and screw driver to-
morrow to fix table properly.
May poems in set of 1000 words
per poem. which includes
Ella Wheeler Wilcox's poems
myself & the ones I like.

Wednesday July 3rd 1946

Papa's birthday, would have been 102
Cool bright-day. Gladys asked
me to dinner & Jim & Jack came
bracketed chairs from drawing room
and that started me off re-
arranging pictures & old furniture
at which I spent most of day
producing a really charming
room. I gave it as Gladys
said upon seeing she thought
it looked like a Spanish house.
Before lunch we picked roses
from Aunt Mary and we were
delighted it within Columbian and
Katharine came to lunch. She
returned from 2 weeks in California
yesterday. They took me to Kings
Highway and I ordered Cigarettes
at Sizzards got some & then
with Mr. Beckoff and had my hair
cut by old Becker who thought he
remembered me. I chatted
of Statues, Iacques, etc. & then Tim
Mr. Piero. Walked home in 30 minutes
washed & ate & finished arrangement
of room. Sat up too late. Bed 120°C.

Thursday July 4th 1946
Another clear bright day. Up 7.30
C. called up Alfreda. No indication
of baby's accident. Tigger has
gone to Oslo and Brian joins him
in Europe 18th. George brought
Tim from Peru. Says Senate each
on floor during to Berlin attended
to Palestine expressed in recent speech
intended to quiet letter all day
but got stuck on changing picture.
At 4.00 PM when I started to
writing felt cold and went out
and closed shutters. Finally
inced in writing letter to B. and
beginning one to Margaret
Horton. Same time after lunch
changed picture in living room, but
did finish long letter to Margaret
Horton. After 6.00 PM. C. on veranda
drinking water. Colours in writing room
stopped to dress for dinner, and
then went on with writing room
changing wicker chairs for simple
wooden ones. R. Hackett called up

Friday July 5th 1946.
up 7.30 as usual. Finished
hanging pictures in writing room
Spoke to Clarence Cular who has
arrived to drive car. At 11 o'clock.
We went to Amos where I saw
bank about checking cheque & I left
there to his friend & allured. Out
to Pittsburgh where we bought
milk for Nora, perfume for me,
& hair brushes, & checked plane &
took bag for G. Could not find
a decent chest for clothes. From
left for lunch 1.45. Decided to
first look hunting pictures on
left side of looking glass in hall.
Reorganized pictures in my room
& then Bartolozzi angel & child
in spare room. At 4.15 tea on
veranda with lemon & sugar & no
food. T. A. C. van Dyke & Paul
that I had engaged Cular. I of
Fairfield about Monday first steps
Tel. to Timm's who says Paul has
made O. A. S. session & show him
Uncle John's will & does not pub. after
find that S. S. session child in toilet what
about. Said we would come over on
Sunday. After dinner eat on veranda
& no came in a letter to read.

SATURDAY July 6th - 1946
Slept well. Early sweet cool
air. Two. No open windows.
Clouds dark on picture screen.
C's chimney pipe. Read a bit of
huge N.Y. Times. W. Long Springs
Cypress letter to Jensen. 7 Springs
first designed to lead to determination
of Sessions claim to lunch table. cost
asked for copies. This well and
Aunt Georgiana's. Got to bank
Bank closed so got \$50. at
Curtis Hotel. Bought ambulance glass
cigarette box for Katherine's
birthday and C. got Carnation. Sat
in Curtis Hotel. made call
letter to Jensen. Lunch R. had
Calumet. Cat cigs. brown shoes
trials. matches acetone. Storm
C. worst. I hung what looking glass
in my bath room and took down
pictures and in drawing room.
Tee in garden - nothing to eat.
Sat on Veranda w. C. David &
dinner. Then rounds. 10. Even

SUNDAY July 7th 1946

Up 70°C. Read good article on
Russia in N.Y. Times. Impossible
not to see under such a hot sun.
Soviet + Western Europe - U.S.A.
Hot - bright day. Started 10.30
for Hadley, Jacobs Ranch, Hunting
Northampton, Hadley Street, Phelps
Farm. The first glimpse of old house
greeted by Jimmie. Then Rebecca
B. & killed her. Some old house.
C. much moved. Beautiful things
but no taste. Out on steep
bathtub steps. Then fifth room
over kitchen. More family portraits.
Cocktails in long room. Lunch
in dining room. Lovely old pictures on
Charming piece. Chair house and
then C. to rest. Paul and John
Sessions arrived. Talked and
of much to John & well. P. agents
voluntary distribution of income.
All here - capital to remain as
sessions. Tea in Chair house.
Down alone to noble river. Stopped
on Dawn & daughter's car. Hadley Church
and our old band. Brayers but never
not - band & adding seats. Put delphinium

10.30 P.M. Mary Norton called up.

Miss
Ellen
John
Carter

MONDAY July 8th 1940

Slept heavily and wakened by
Niles' knocking. Telephone
from Burnett that Alice has
a thrombosis and is dying.
He is still trying to attend to
himself apparently for. Below Falls
opened heavy mail. J. Mac G.
reports Knutson's death. He has
let to you. Several letters. Sent
papers. Cant. from Little for Boston.
Bank authorities in Bank Bank of
Casto my Chicago - as. Lunch
and w. To about + Philip. T. Best
to go to Cambridge & Helen M. M.
In to. Lunch, bought stamps & pink
sewing, etc. for C. Asked about super-
tation. Q. got an ice cream cake at
12 o'clock. I got tea at Castro Hotel.
Talked w. Kethum. Sam & I walked
down to deep and by lake. Place
seems very big with great forest.
Picked wild herbs for C. and escaped
by dangerous. Dinner for dinner.
C. had telephone from J. M. M. that
Alice died at 2 this afternoon. Say
she was a beauty. Herself and
Burnett & death a blessing. Funeral Monday
Thursday. Music after dinner.

TUESDAY July 9, 1946
Mr. Haley arrived 9.10. I
sent Clarence on a meet-
ing at Linax. He spent
morning appearing, contacts
Harris and Adam with his
father only depicting son
B. and I on to Linax. I left his
situation his hair finished and
Cam home + started letter to Rita
then went in for his and father
to lunch with Mr. Haley who
lived next to Aunt Helen's in
summers St. George. Saw his
dog to eat so left - during work
+ had no lunch. Haley left
without meeting me. Law B.
to visit. also I finished letter
to Rita and went to rest myself
up for the in. Thunder began to. I was
dressed in Summer's shirt + trousers + posted
letter to Rita in Linax. Date to catch 8.00
train. Dalk in 45 minutes. Dressed. After
dinner cut top branches of eucalyptus
above window railing. Read N. G.
Times since at C. Connolly. Music

WEDNESDAY July 10 1946
Misty morning promising a hot
day. Tel Ekus about kitchen
things. W. Peter. Otel. Alfred
who expects to come back in
August or September, when Brian
will have a holiday. In to Rens
when I got in and on to Rens
Catherine who got an electric
cup of sugar and registered
lunch. W. Mrs. Brown - Rens
Stacy Cairns. Sent Connolly with
Philp. W. Alex. Tea with C. &
Veranda. Tel J. L. St. and arranged
to have luncheon & get ready
Northampton. C. picked flowers in
garden for Catherine if she comes
back with us tomorrow. After dinner
out on errands, birds singing -
Think a song sparrow Catherine
called up & said she could come
back with us. Said we hoped
so too. John is taking her place
at Province House. Did accounts.
and C. paid me \$70.00. Read Times

Thursday July 11th. Up.

July 15. Tel Manly Fairfield to fix
doors that will not shut. Office
breakfast + looked at paper and
arranged flowers. Left at 10.20
for Lady and Alice funeral. Cool
misty day. Reached Northampton
11.45. To Timmie friend Butler &
Holman for wreath which he
would deliver. Then to hotel
for Currier + saw parents
+ Gladys, and antiques. Home
and left for Lady 1.20. Timmie
& Gertrude received in all charming
and unobtrusive. Randolph &
Elizabeth Dyer, Lisa Clarissa +
Hannah & William Bridgman, George
Homer, Lee Pittet + Mary, Paul
+ Marie, John Success + two
girls. A handsome high crowned funeral
George read the service beautifully
Paul a little harsh + mannish. Then
to the grave where Paul read alone
Cried at Fiddie's grave + the early
grave. Paul + Marie home. Tea
+ brought Celine + back to home.

Talked of Mr. Dyer's
depression

Friday July 12th 1946
Slept badly. Called C. telephone
to Nannie P. 40. Nannie had a
girl baby born within an hour of
reaching hospital doing well. A
cool misty day. Catharine &
walked in to Winns and bought
cigarettes. Clarence took Helen
and was shopping in ~~St.~~ Pittsburg
this afternoon. C. and Catharine to
visit W. Coz. Sarah Bradley,
Mary had her savings \$25. as
wedding present to her sister
Emilie. Charley B. asking Chin to
come back with us from New York.
C. telephoned to Jimmie and Harriet
to tell them of Katie's birth. Day con-
tinued cool and misty. Tea for
us and we sat talking until
it was time to dress for dinner.
Mary the cook gave us fish with
her usual egg sauce like the
salmon fish had on our first
night. After dinner we wrote
letters for C. to Jimmie & Harriet.
C. writing letters. Talk Catharine
& looked at her Glanville photographs
very hard & very early.

SATURDAY July 13th 1946

Family class Sunday day
Q. & I telephoned to father
seems very bright and
mother & father. Thinks that
that is father's at birth as
Thomas. C. & Catharine in to
run. I copied out letter to
Crisis Trust for Q. and W.
Mr. Raway of Am. Ex. about
the trunk. They brought
Catherine's trunk home to
Quincy. Tel. Ned Jacobi in
Jackson but - she was not
home and is in Kentucky.
W. Ellis Huntington. Tel. fr. Peter
Express that my trunk has arrived
C. Catharine & I to top of Caylock
in car. Breakfast delay and drive
Dizzy corner looking down on Adams
that made me feel a bit faint all
the time I was there. Corner of 11 - seems
only refreshment in quick house.
Monument to Massachusetts men killed
in last war. Home late for dinner
I had that of tea. Sat on Veranda and

Sunday July 14th 1940
Up late & heard my denitory water
servants at 7:00. mass.
Bright hot day. Called up Alfred
all day, well. Kate seems to have
brown eyes, fair hair and broad
nose. But of course all may
change. Put away contents of my
trunk. now silent. Tired but
w. guests Gay & Tri. Account done
and turned little to Polonius &
Laertes about his mother's
shares. Made drinks. Tom Callahan
& Jimmie and Benjamin arrived.
She is certainly very handsome
nice. Pleasant conversation & talk.
Bare Jimmie \$1.00. for interest on
Hedge mortgage. 4 ps. Out looking
about & going, and Eleanor's Aunt
and Taggart's Foreign in the
dolls pamphlet. Copied out letter
about Polonius shares. After J. & Ben
arrived left at 3:30. W. T. Casper
about Remington. Chas. W. P. Scott
to Enax after Van G's and Mac @ 3 &
40. Mr. Kelli ditto. Dined for dinner
Spent evening writing long
letter to Edna Mac @

MONDAY July 15th 1946 ^{Sept.}
Ran in early morning Charn ^{up}
up to 90°C. Clear and cool. After
breakfast Call by tel. fr. Barrett
that he will come with Amy on
Wednesday when we go to N.Y.
Tel. England's, Mrs Potofek is enquire
about laying carpet. She said
on arrival Monday 10.30 Set out for
Bedford. Stopped in Potofek's
picked up mother-in-law. Cleaner
deposited at his brother's house. Perfect
day and drive through beautiful Ditch
+ on the Comm. and W. Bedford
Lunch at Bedford Hotel after
visiting Potofek, show Dr. Craft's.
Cleaner said he had a stomach up-
set + would not have lunch. But
would get a beam-cloth and perhaps
some sandwiches. C. + Catharine
up in chairs. Called very young whom
I recognized + his name was
Called Mr. Benson now deceased.
Called Nini Faregate Mrs. Day + sat
+ her young daughter Cora at
Hagen's. Then Rite. Soutzland.
Called Kate to give us tea. C.
more at it all most beautiful. Home
for dinner. C. up for map. Day + accounts
light + dark. Talked Catherine

TUESDAY July 16th 1946
very cool night. My many
dark ballets began as a kind
of magnificent sunset "the sun" ^{the} ~~the~~
bald from Putnam. - "especially
thick" - not well "written".
G. + I + Catharine in - to call on
Mrs Newbold Macao but she
was not yet up at 12.15
Then called on Mrs Welles & talked
about C. G.'s family matters. Found
by Calman, then Catharine &
finally Eugene Macao & his wife
Edna in - on this was born -
after seeing Amy Mason was at
in W. St. Dumb & Calman
Home W. August. P. R. + to
Margaret about her input
Calman stopped on way to Jason
Stark's & left. Lila G. R. +
about Christina's will. She had
documents and went to him.
Call for. R. W. McPutney. Then on
M. and a and some few pages
W. & T. Calman about creating
deeds. After dinner W. M. +
3 members & Peter. Talk Catharine
about Stanley & that no one wants
to live there. Bed late

Wednesday July 17 1946
Up 6.00 and started packing.
Breakfast 7.45. Tel. Frank Beach
about laying carpet. Finished packing.
Nora counted my laundry returned
rough dry. Spoke to George Sisson
about laying mowing to turn
Brown on lawn. Scummed spots
on arclatras in dining room
with muddy fingers. Catherine & I
arranged fresh flowers for
Barnett and Anna who will
arrive for luncheon. Goodbye
to Catherine who has been in
Paris - a remarkable woman
set out with Claire in her new
car. He says his jaw is all right
though still giving trouble as he de-
scended from his table. Stopped for beer
and a sandwich at a Czech wayide
restaurant. Reached New York at 2.30
Fixed up room at Westbury for Claire
and myself. (Q. noted + I went to
Waltham Watch Co. but they could not
repair my watch. Back to Westbury
I went - in car with junk roadbeds to
Women's Hospital. Fat courtesy nurse who
met us everything but we did see little fair
haired Kath Cabard post. Talked Alfred
looks well & handsome in good spirits.
Sight seen us. Q. when Susan H. W. to A

Thursday, July 8. Westbury left
well but night flat. @ did not sleep
well. up 70°C. Bath ex. Breakfast
in dining room. only teaspoon of marshmallows
Tob. & made appointments with MacCormack
at Putnam's, and Miss Marion Saunders,
and Cunningham & Macmillan. To
Putnam's & saw MacCormack. Racks all
right but rather shaky. Sent G's big
cheque back to @. Heard
Krauth's "Germany in defeat" to Knapp
To British Consul who found my old
carrier for returning to England. To
Steward Club for luncheon. To
Marion Saunders. Typical agent did
not like her but gave her Philip's
address for Castle Connors & disclosed
"with Helen". To see Cunningham
& Macmillan. Back in bus
and rushed into Fifth Gallery on 70°C
heat. Ready Cambridge's Breakfast
To room in hotel & read letter. @ went
to Massachuset for the day with Clarence
this morning. Returned about 70°C.
I wrote to John Mac. E. about my agree-
ments for Acton Chapter & Lyden folk
love to Goldsmith Westbury. Then Campbell
took us to Mansfield Thruway. Found Hurd
Play & short Hottel after by negroes. Home
late - Clarence seemed ex hausted

Friday July 19th 1946
Up 7.30 very hot. Bath ex. jacket
dinner, then started to pack.
T.D. Barrett. Again. Catherine left
Guthrie. Barrett & his sons back.
Mrs. Allenor Cattamini & Anna left
Guthrie. Tel. Asilino 1st. Chas. B.
Tel. Balch. Tel. Am Ex. C. 1 to
Women's Hospital with figures & bag
will in car w. Alpuar's flowers. Th
drove to Manhattan dropping on at
Madison Ave. In car to 50th St.
Stopped at Am Ex. to ask about
passage by boat but man escaped
I left without seeing him. To 6th
Got mail & report on MacArthur
mural. Balch of 1st Century Club
met Morgan Taylor's father & then
How rather gaga old men interested in
slavery. Sat down to tea & then
lunch at Long table. After lunch
Walter brought up Gordon Waples
to interest Balch in his book. Balch
wrote it. Cape will do in London.
Back to hotel at 5pm. C. arriving in
Manhattan. Found 2 packs. Then
contemplary. Tea & started for home
5.30. Refinement. Blacksmith Hillbrook

SATURDAY July 20th 1946
Hot night but slept well with doors
and windows all open. Too sleepy to
get up when Nora came in at 7.20. Got
up 8.00. Breakfast 9.15. Q. cystitis
a little better. Tell her to drink more
and more water. Tel. Mrs. Welles and
Mr. Newbold Harris but neither can
come to lunch. tomorrow. w. Q.
asked Katharine & Coleman. 1.40. To
Woolton at Mary's request enclosing
Sergeant-family tree. Uncle John & Will and
Auntie from Aunt Georgina's. Read
Mandell's prospectus of his projected
book on British Naval Policy under
Lord Fisher, and Fisher's letter to
Church. Started letter to Mandell. 1.50.
By arrival of John Sessions and his
father-in-law Mr. Hackett & sister Jane
Crosskill. Talked & showed them place
and house. Then Q. came down & sat
on veranda. Jane rather pretty -
common. Hackett somewhat suspicious but
full of knowledge of book market
says it never painted in water colour and
w. paints under another name. As they
left. Susan Stokes and his wife called
and we had late feast. 5.15. discussing
daughter Olivia just like Agnes.

SUNDAY July 21st

Woke at morn 20 did not fall
me at 7.30 and 10.15 - at 8.15
Rain in night and great damp
morning. I. & J. & Charles
J. & S. & I. cannot spend today
night but will come & much to
Harrow on way to Canada by 10.
C. feeling better of cythris. Breakfast
9.30. Felt very limp. Spent morning
cooking & arranging papers, preparing
a meeting after. C. dressed
Elizabeth Bowen - was staying
accounts. M. & J. went. Coleman
and Patricia to lunch. Talked
Flannery. W. did not know that
Barry had been here ever.
P. & J. Martin, Skinner, Miss Cook
Stanley, W. & J. Miss Head, W. Professor
Madden returning his prospectus
After tea walked to 5 foot bridge and
along lane. Dressed for dinner.
Spent dinner so called that I eat
with shawl over my shoulders.
Read Elizabeth Bowen's "Damon
Lover and" - my quipped the ship

MONDAY July 22nd
Cold night 2 thin blankets and
a quilt. Breakfast 90°C +
C. down 9.30. W. Philip
C. 7 in to Rm. 4. Checked Chugan,
bought liquor and other things. C. had
his hair washed. Home 10°C. &
waited lunch for Susan & Christopher.
They arrived returning fr. St. James
about 1.30. Mary McCrack had said she
had nothing in the house and could not
have "popcorn" in. So we bought
ice-cream at baggards. Very pleasant
time together & then G. & C. drove down to
spend night with Swans in Stockbridge
& go on to Stockbridge tomorrow
Canada tomorrow. Felt very tired
after lunch so went to bed & rested
until 5°C. Rain started in meantime
& went on with thunder until about 7
I was doing accounts & did not
realize time until dinner was announced
so did not dress. After dinner sat
on veranda and then tried up
hallyhooks beaten down by rain.
C. wrote letters and I read N.Y. Times
about prominent forest in the Bronx
and about British reluctance to give up
military bases in Palestine wh. would
follow turning it over to United Nations

TUESDAY July 23rd

Always water at 14 or 5 o'clock
by West-Third blinds. Asked
Helen to change me into small
room. W. Jensen. Paid H. Carl
bill. W. Coy Sarah about the
memorial of Grandmother Shanno
and tel. Scheek. Cannot drive with
her to Sargentville. Rained all A.M.
Seemed to begin to clear after lunch.
W. Peter. W. J. McC. Port cards
to Mrs. Dabson. Mr. Somerset and
Mr. Frederick. ~~After luncheon~~, W.
Long letter to Violet Re can field.
C. came down early from visiting
and we had tea at 4.30. C. had her
hat on to go to see Mrs. Stokes when
Coleman drove up. He had tea and
then, rather than compliment our call
by coming, he said we would come
to see him and Katharine after leaving
Mrs. Stokes. Gave a lift to 3 girls &
returning to school for a while near
Tanglewood. Mrs. Stokes told us
the story of young W. E. D. Stokes
and never stopped talking so that we
hardly said a word. Coleman and
Katharine introduced us to Mrs. Carter who
was very poor basket about her
home late to dinner. Her name was not of
any.

WEDNESDAY July 24
Weather seems clearing
left letter by Mr. Evans
helped Helen & Clara & move
furniture out of room to be
carpeted. Expect man to lay
it this P.M. Frances called
up say nicely so that her
mountain of pills cannot be
seen but hopes we will come
up. John about our press
left for Ridgely, Stone Ridge N.Y. 10.30
to dinner to luncheon with Frances
Bissett. Day turned bright & hot.
Stopped at Hudson Hotel. Pop in N.Y.
found out far and lovely all marks
mountain in Central garden. Arrived 1.30
Yellow wooden mansion with white
columns but features of 1840. Frances
with dinner chair, very affectionate
and more developed intellectually.
Same view of Fran. Saruman. Very
charming but perhaps too matter of course
Sat in the side porch. Co. Frances wished
to see about the set out for the night
Miss Beatrice Co. wanted to go to the
apartment where we caught the C. & O. Express. Room
dinner. Some dinner to C. & O. Express. Room

THURSDAY July 25th

Slept - better in small room
delivered Sharon trip re. Clarence
+ G. Tel. Burnham + decided
not to Champion yet. Sharon
sent to go to Kent next Monday.
Clarence moved back furniture 1.
where carpet laid yesterday.
W. Lindsay & W. Bank -
Fisher & W. Bank & James C.
dined today. The gathering of friends
in vases. - hat Sun. after
several night. W. Hampton, W.
J. W. Norton, John Huntington & Mary
Taylors Dine. Lunch C. Clarence
went to - dinner with some of his
marks + got me a sewing machine
+ covered lamp to - clean my bath
room floor. Tired last being of
last last night. so rested until
tea. (I) I dined for dinner at
Charles Hotel with Katharine + Mrs.
Banks. Saw Aunt Mary for a minute
has faded very much. She is 11
months dying. R. C. I dined by
Clarence too good - musical festival
open night at Tanglewood. Saw
Polly, Bess, Grace + Vance there.

Friday July 20th Another busy
day. Put in sun but coat in
house. Gave Nora brush &
soap to scrub bathroom & lay
w. clean letter to Maeder to take
place of previous one not sent.
Biquet finished Caprice &
Mrs Washman and Mrs Seelin
came to call & summer just over
last. Mr Lady and letter
Lacy and Liki Stephanie.
When out left Mrs Hattie Wells
came to ~~eat~~ luncheon and
talked well and sensibly on
all sort of subjects. Up
to date about young people and
common sense & how much in
love Aunt Ruth was with
Uncle Arthur, as a bird.
Gave her drive from Bull
agatha box to mind. w.
M. & Jenson. Finished & sealed
maiden letter & prophecies
W. A. Carney & tied up Marguerite Mo. After tea
dinner to Sharon & had dinner with
Catherine & their golden cocker & Timothy
N.E. house Europeanized. Ruth delighted to

Harriet Carney

SATURDAY July 2nd

Another clear sunny day. George
arrived here with me with little Fr.
Amey & trespassers who built a den
& fire by lake. Little Fr. MacC &
good reception & supper with both Mr.
pleased us. To the river. C. saw police
who agreed that trespassers did no
harm. Got electric lamp & sponge
on W. River. P. O. Cloud & could not
find Margaret's room. Curtis & hotel
talked to them and Miss Labadie from
New Orleans - knows legends & took good
fare to C. Home lunch. George
came up with me again about
trespassers. Took a cliff till
tea. Accounts & w. Chas. & father
and then early dinner.
Concert with young priest.
Engens list in R. Schumann's
concerts. Greatly appreciated
Betsy Huntington there with
Clara & and Lisa who has
a strong young - some beauty.
Cold night. Home by Great
road & on. Last. Immers
Grand at concert. 1900.

SUNDAY JULY 25 - 1940
up late as when at man
and could not call on.
Q. & Church. Miss
Wells then in transcript. Marie
sailing and Mrs. Wessman in
front. After spoke to Mrs.
Stake and her daughter
Miss Stake and Chasman.
Told day in car. Spoke to
Mr. Patrick. Went back to Curtis
Hotel with Calman and his
young man. Sat in. Q.
Calman & Chasman & talked
Calman about rooming arrange-
ments. Stacks & went from
our taken by C. in car
when nearly dark. After
lunch right but did not
really sleep. After tea
started letter to Mr. Amery
about trespassing. W. at
then announced dinner.
Then went on afterwards
purchasing lot of stuff. Paid 11.30

MONDAY July 29th

Started copying letter to
Ameyge about trespassers
Jel. Buchanan arranged
to come tomorrow morning
C. & I went to Pittsburg stopping at
Rynax. I got cups & glasses
for James & family. Received
Bushman's chart which was
left. Clock w. young water
pipes. Sent off Margaret to
travel to A. H. Young. Mr.
Katherine at C. & I. Dr. to Pittsburg
to England's. Got bath soap,
Nylon S. Stocking for Mrs.
Newman and wash cloth material
all the accessories most kindly
woman who got Nylon Knit
Cox. E. home needs apron of his
coat made. E. reading Chap.
darius Chamberlain's Gospeling
After lunch punched letter to Ameyge
at S. Mac E. Down to road &
moved down over from charged tree
talked to Walker. Rewrote letter to
Ameyge. Clarence brought letter
from James & rewrote my letter
to him after dinner.

TUESDAY July 30th.

Letter from Camyus formally stating
that Bradley & Aguda are mentioned
in Evanora's will. C. distressed. Thought
"Oh night!" - have left her, her beautiful
hair and chips. I said I thought it
was officious of her to have anything
to do with Aguda but C. insisted was
"officious." At 10.15 left in car to
see James Burnham in Kent. Beautiful
warm sunny day, country & mountain
 scenery wonderful. Wished C. was with
me. C. was left to 2 days outside Kent.
Reached Kent 11.45 but took 1/2 hour
to find Burnham's little cottage up a
steep hill. Mr & Mrs Burns attractive
with nice little girl & 2 little boys.
Pleasant general talk and references
to Burnham's literary work. Lunch
with children. After lunch read pages
of new book "The Struggle for World Power".
Very hostile to Russia and takes 3rd World
war for granted indeed thinks it has begun.
Said it would finish it - and we agreed
to have it go through Pallingor alone
address I gave. Left at 2.30 and home
about 4.20 stopping at C. & B. Basington to
buy a gut-cock tail shaker and a
statue to see Charley B's friend Nat
Shaw. Say Charley helped him for a while
for us. C. made me think from my
room for Rain 30. W. Letter to Fox North

Wednesday July 31st
up 7.30 No bath. Waked
Rue. Rango and Cushman and
Tommie. Expected them at 8.30
but arriving to difference in time
they did not get away till 9.30
they came for Pittsford. Rango's
hair much darker & his face
less Roman & fuller. Christina's
hair is thin & ethereal. Tel. from
Pittsford notes can insurance about
transferring car. Tel from John St.
& says he could fly to England
Aug 1st. agreed. Coleman & Kathie
advised Peter Rango. Little white
bottle dog Tommie. Feasting
impudently around Cushman.
Tel. Vetterli & engaged room
for Rango & Barbara. After
lunch C. & L. to rest. W. Bann
into Treadwells & later on car.
W. Coz Sarah. C. & I called
on Mrs. Wessman and
stopped to see Jennings at
Cushman's and picked up
Rango & Christina whom Cushman
had taken. After dinner took
L. about alcohol usage

THURSDAY August 1st.
No bath. Cold grey day.
Renezo just past in
her South branch. W.
Cheques for 3 orders \$100.
each. W. A. S. Conn. in com.
Tax Remarque Claims
W. Boston Bank paying in
\$500 and asking for Cheques
back. W. Amersig talking him
about - in Washington. Glenn
- Kathman's lunch. Renezo
furnishing letter. W. Mrs. Saunders
in Herman's letter. W. Rev. P. Falconer
about donating Patrons London
shares and to Court Patrons
about. Mrs. Patman's. Tea on
upland. Sent Clarence & Renax
a post my letter. Tel. Jr.
Tommy's who says Aunt Ruth
is very good. He wants to come
to lunch Sunday with 6 or 4
friends on the 6 in all. Dinner
at the dinner to Council in
Mrs. Montgomery Hall's box. Saw
- Murray's Stokes & Satter

FRIDAY August 2nd 1946
Calvin got off to N.Y. about
70°C. Fisher & Barrett mix again
about 60°C. Thinks he cannot
come today. Calist got to Tel.
for Jimmie's friend Philip Allen.
about picking Sunday. W.P.C. Ann
W. J. MacC. John M. W. W. W. W.
about Aug. 9th. After lunch C & I
found great blue *Conagulus* on
veranda. W. M. W. W. W. W. W.
to watch first time under the
P.C. to Sunday. W. Barrett. Walk
to Knox & Dals but P.C. closed
so could not send air-mail
letter. Picked garden rad and bull
beetles on the way home. Took
wrong road and came out on
way to Knox. Tea and then
bath & X & dinner. Tel Jimmie
& John. J. will bring back the
spades & sun-dried for lunch
tomorrow. John getting ready to fly
Aug 9th. After dinner Barbara
called to take away impression that he
was criticizing Barbara for her means

SATURDAY August 3rd.

Antonia's little mother's day Tummy getting
more friendly. Letter from Eleanor's
regarding 3 wills. Left diamond
clips to Gladys and pencils to
Alfreda. Received letter to J. Mack
about John. G. + I to lunch
postcard letters and get my watch
on to Pittsburg. Bought chain
cocktail shaper, Green Coat,
Fruit cake. Lunch. Spectator
party. G. left me at home & went
home. I got hair cut and bought
lign an. Fraser old times. Talking
all time about the Statues. Really warm
sunny day. Tea w. G. on veranda
G. talking, taken in as usual with
Gustava and listening everything about
Mrs. Carson. Evening. Barbara and
Eleanor. Bath etc. During which
John Gessner called up. I said he
would call up again tomorrow
P.M. to David & I. Dinner and
sat on veranda. Approached
Clara & Cristina talked for hours
and then when G. came down
she had talked so much she could
not attend everything, but I am

SUNDAY August - 4th 1946

Wards at mass. Wake fund
only at 8.30. Before Mass
dressed John Sessions call
up and offered Aunt Ruth's
car as he thought Barrett was
taking Cousin Grace's away
tomorrow. I said we had it
not met with when we were
the most grateful for Aunt Ruth's
offer. Aunt Ruth's death money
chairs and table sets were used
for picnic luncheon, helped by
Charles, Lorenzo and Barbara
and Jo. New York at 12.30
Lunch + Conversation with Dr. Mr.
Durgin. Ambrose arrived at
12. Florence (Barbara) very
professional woman organizer
came at 11 and Timmie helped in
which she + I were talking. Mary
Bald. roast - Beef perfection. Tom
Collins drinks. Vel Olson with nuts
Mary Sykes. Mr. + Mrs. Phelps
and then came Mrs. She was also
Anne Kirkham. When the all left
dressed in summer clothes. Robert + Fred

Monday. No post. 5th (CH)
up 7 A.M. + started packing
eaten my dinner water. (The
breakfast. Natl. Show about a
as I spoke to Clarence + C. asking
not over \$500. for 2nd hand car.
disappointed in P. + B. former un-
pleasantly gross, latter better looking
than she thought. But affected.
Ray called for Christmas in Colman. Car
driven by Sloan back. Ten passed
with our house. Clarence took us
all in car. Dropped C. + B. at River
St. Came on to O'Connell with me.
My train an hour late. Goodbye
to C. who drove back to the
draft. Little to Edward, must in
train. Reached Boston and Park
St about 6:00. Boston ragged and
dirty with sky scrapers, some fear,
sneering up. Found John St. with
his friend John Hoar awaiting me.
Catharine room. full of old family
furniture and ornaments. Talk
and then out to dinner at
Sat late and then home and talked
to John and John until midnight.
Think he was somewhat dismayed
at low English salary. John Hoar
same family as English Hoars of
St. Paul's Bank.

TUESDAY August 6th 1946
John and I up at 7.15. Bath
ok. John went out & got me
marmalade for my breakfast
then he went out. I telephoned to
Beth and Elsie. Jn. To Nat Bank
and got cash for myself and cheque
for John's 40 pounds to England.
Called on Tugan, 1, America's firm.
Says Cousin George and he & John
had antipathy to Aunt Ruth &
Uncle Archie. Says Uncle Eric's illegitimate
children have no case under Mass. law
will try to influence Barrett to let
them. Rexford Jones till November
called to Putnam's John agreed.
Back to Pinkney St. met Sally
and John. Drove to Charlie's Club
Rum on W. Sally & John & Jn. who
has become good looking. Sally
ground out her grievances to me
I was m. when Elsie in hospital
in plaster collar. Face looks
pinker and prettier but face made
as angry pleased up by collar. How
are you. Beam & cheerful. Sally
washed down glass. Got marmalade
for Elsie. Elsie Putnam met me at
Pinkney St. & drove me back to
Eliot at Milton. Elsie dying. Then on
to Roger Walcott & home. Tel.

Wally
John
Sally
Tugan
Rexford
Pinkney
St.
Charlie's
Club
Rum
on
W.
Sally
&
John
&
Jn.
who
has
become
good
looking.
Sally
ground
out
her
grievances
to
me
I
was
m.
when
Elsie
in
hospital
in
plaster
collar.
Face
looks
pinker
and
prettier
but
face
made
as
angry
pleased
up
by
collar.
How
are
you.
Beam
&
cheerful.
Sally
washed
down
glass.
Got
marmalade
for
Elsie.
Elsie
Putnam
met
me
at
Pinkney
St.
&
drove
me
back
to
Eliot
at
Milton.
Elsie
dying.
Then
on
to
Roger
Walcott
&
home.
Tel.

Wednesday August 7th 1946
up 7.15. Bath Ex + got my
breakfast. Success full. Coloured
woman on chair. Came in. Beautiful
Furnish. Tel. C. returning tonight
7.15. Bath. Greetings to Barbara
off to Periwinkle where she will
have a job in Autumn. Called
Car. Stairs. Taxi with luggage
to Caegut Club. Met Bagd-
for lunch on. Looking old with
wrinkled complexion but same
charming expression in face.
No longer shows beautiful
teeth. Very pleasant appearance
together. He has a streak in
his warts and has a beard
at 2.30. Drove me in taxi
to 56 Rue where I bought soap
and chocolate for C. and
then on to Temple Place Station
where I met you Walcott.
Train to Pittsburg 4.14. Sup and
then tea after Walcott and drove
after 5.15. Call on Mrs.
Pittsburg C. and Emma living Curtis.
Tel. Warrington. Aug. Tel. John King
Mr. Watson's address 35 N. 11th St.
Bl. for John. Tel. to Paul & Fred

THURSDAY August 8th

A.M. Capt. Little & friend
Walter in train to Boston
Calman & Belknap called to say
goodbye to Enos. C. exasperated
by Enos's ribald laughter &
Barbours' cynicism. She is fine
looking but well affected. After
lunch she took Cleghorn & me in Colap
thalography. Cam. Enos \$2.00.
Within patient room on bath
suggested a topic & they said
candidate got a capsule for \$2.50.
W. C. Enos & Brady August 9th
found to come to August 10th
After lunch Enos left with
mountains of luggage. W.
Melrod Stokes, Judge Session
T. on agenda. C. completely
disillusioned about Enos.

Bath ex. and discussed for
Orwell. Left immediately after
dinner. Charles taking us by back
lane. Battigast in Vinland cell
Caputo walked off with gun.
Also swinging his marmoset like
a toy. Met Alfred Knapp Jr.

Mass. State Prison

Friday August 9th 1946
That day. Lefly Jr.
Mangueira - Peter a great
success. Explained Christina's
papers & his for Trust. Tel.
Paul C. + Christina to Lynx.
W. Catharine sending to O. for
telephone calls in Boston.
W. Catharine & Charles Butler.
Spent afternoon writing and
copying out letters to Gene and
Christina about her Trust.
I sat on Veranda. Refused to
show to say she had received
a call fr. Amy Jennings who
wants to come to see us. Who
is Amy Jennings, I asked.
Beth L. C. I talked on veranda
we have asked Clarence to stay
and now question to how
to him and how to get a car.
Sent P.C. of my love to
Beth. Read New York
and N.Y. Times after dinner
very warm night. (C)

SATURDAY Aug 10

Cool rainy day. Father's
sent cards arrived. W.
Cecil Carr about Publisher
Carruthers to other room.
Tid up Cristina's papers. W. G. to
guard by a quarter past 6. Told
me that by C. was a false great great
I guess is that Mrs. Parson's
letters were given to Mrs. Wright
and Mrs. Stue. by Eleanor and
and she received less money than
she expected. C. & I agreed that she
should give her \$100 and say she
would consult Coleman. T. H.
Jensen but he was out. Lunch
C. & Mrs. Viller & C. Hat strong
afternoon. W. dusk - light to - Wadsworth
Palm. Copied it for him & Roger
Sumner, also Catharine & J. W. North.
Tea in veranda w. C. & then
went on with above letters.
Bath & Dinner. Cut flowers
in garden w. C. arranged in
the beautiful way. She was
reading Evelyn Waugh's English
Review.

Sunday August 11th
up 7.15. Cool grey day
W. Jimmie and Mary
Warthen. Suei from Brighton
Got to Church spoke to Mr
Stark. W. Margaret Foster
Paul and Marie to luncheon
driving over from Red Hook.
Paul intelligent and amusing
and Marie sensible and sweet
Q. liked them best of brother
Explained my views on T.O.S.
Isabel and Paul seemed pleased
and valiant to argument
We talked pleasantly till 4
when they left and Got to St.
Slept till 6. When I had strong
tea. Rango called up and then
Barbara spoke to C. asking Q.
to give them \$400. to pay Christina's
expenses from Columbus back
to Italy. She had already given
Christina about \$200. She
impressed and asked about contents
of Portfolio which R. & I did not
send to her. Documented it with

MONDAY August-12th

Slept badly. Brain congested
Can it have been tea? Christina
tearfully out apprehending
that Timmie & C. had parted
had a final conversation with
with Lorenzo saying I'm send-
ing \$500. to Christina. Did
tell Charles to take Christina to
Manhasset but not to take
him anywhere today, much
to find a bed for himself
& Jensen who said he
would offer Barrett \$1250.
for care for me. W. draft
letter to Gordon Manual
appt. Remique in room for
Christina at lunch Cart.
Watson's partner called up and
talked to house saying we had
no case. C. & I made friends
with Timmie with help of
Christina. Capt. Gordon letter
W. Peter. After tea Watson came
Stambaugh and in car to take my letter
to Gordon at New Martha of Cash left
to be typed. C. told Christina \$500 just
reached Manhasset. Christina would

well - but her sleep about enough in

Christina would

Tuesday August 13th.
Cold grey early morning.
Timmie a little less cheerful than
last night, but brightened with
our camaraderie. Weather fine
clear. Did accounts. W. P. C. from
Mrs. Sarah & child. W. P. C. from
Mrs. C. who had received my
letter announcing I was about
to walk to Blantyre. Received
guest house kept by Mr.
Mendel. After lunch read
N. Y. Times. British government
adopting harsher measures
against - Jews - walked
to Linn & got my letter to
Carson M. M. typed by Mrs. Beatrice
Martha at Currier's - posted
it with others. My clock not
ready. Back in 70 minutes. Tea.
Bath etc. Dressed & dressed
in to dinner with Sturges.
Mr. & Mrs. Carter (Alicia Cooper) who
has an important government post
in Pacific has often been to Russia
during war & is very pro. Russian
all points, say Churchill good
for hand in Balkans & Poland at
least. Dr. Mrs. Hargrave in war a
Sergeant Major. Mr. H. - very old

[illegible]

Thursday August 15th
P.C. & Ellen F. Bennett, & Bart
Keller from Barrett's firm
met, told us how they offered
him \$1250. for Cassin's Peewee
and saying he would have
them to pay his account to
the wealthy Vellees! I was
suspicious and spent all the
afternoon writing and sending
a letter in reply saying that
Mr. Cas was his and only money
received from it. A good deal
of talk & Gladys left and after
lunch. Clara cleared out
her room up stairs for Thomas
and packed up the blankets
for Cassin and her room.
Went with Thomas for walk
and then came to the place with
small green jeans at 4 for 10c
which he refused. Then 4.30
and called on Charming Rangle's
house put 2 Rangle's and
most Sargent pictures. Knows
Flashberg's family & some other
after dinner w. another letter to

Friday August 16th 1946

Coal, Clouds Sun & wind
Timmie eat with me at breakfast
Little Mr. Monahan S. played with
Ambley. Better little from the
W. p. c. Monahan S. W. American
Express Flannels & N. Y. agent and
Monahan & Tracy. also to Am Ex.
N. Y. Monahan about study of
Frank & English and agent of
Monahan Key to Q's trunk at
Manhattan. Q. spoke to Helen
at Mary and they will come to
her if she gets the Manhattan
house that Alfred is going to
be again today. Later Q. spoke
to Alfred again. The agent &
spoke to Mary in France.
I took Timmie for a walk in the
Linn's Park road. After lunch
Barrett met going to N. Y.
and back. W. M. Barrett is from
Manhattan. Barrett's letter to
Barrett asking him for car told
I at 245 Tea & Omelette & called on
Barrett but she in N. Y. & he in bath
Saw son & his little friend last night

SATURDAY August 17th 1946

Adelup Rubin Nera called. Breakfast 9
Cool grey morning. Call by Simon
Mr. Hill from Pacific & Mr. L.
his wife, catching up on things
also in the house. Tel. Dinsdale about
Gauguin estate. Let. his on holiday
Tel. Westbury engaging rooms. Tel.
Hager plumber. Robert K. K. K. K.
W. Mr. Teegee. W. K. K. K. K.
Stark letter to Ellen. Simon
who finds his work after
years in Perth. Lunch
Mrs. Newland. Mrs. Gessy
Mrs. Gessy. Mrs. Gessy.
C. A. beautiful house and
marvellous yard. Told her
about milk. Dinsdale got my
note. Cryptic. C. K. K.
Home Tel. 10. 1034 leaving
decision of Dinsdale. Finished
letter to Ellen. Put up quilt on
meadow to restrain Thomas. Tea.
C. A. not talking till dinner. Little
appetite after Gauguin tea. Lunch
Rain started. Did accounts. Alfreda called.

Colleen and Dinsdale called. Talked to Dinsdale.

SUNDAY AUGUST 18th 1946

Up 4-30. I heated my own hot
mountain water showers at Mars
Coal mine morning turning into
sunny Thursday. After breakfast
out to see Clarence about completing
household arrangements for Thomas.
We found heavy hunk & I told Clarence
to clean it and bring it back. Just then
John came out Gray Rev. & wife
on telephone. But when I got
back he was out off. Went
told church time for the 10 call up
again. To Charles Mr. Brown
recalled and I spoke to him after
and mistook him for the father.
Spoke to the Stokes. Home called up
George Bullows Fall, but no reply.
Then George called up & said Miss
Coming for Car 30's and he sold
his car a fortnight ago so could not
let us have that. I & bunch leave
his wife. Drinks for Calen & Katherine
who came to lunch. A. up west & Ann
arrived with Rev. & Mrs. Kirk. I gave Tom
sherry and Alice took the away with
a mahogany cabinet for her. Rich
tea. Started packing. Bath. & dinner
Talk Thomas who telephoned Barrett

MONDAY August 19th 1946
Case Claims Instructions? For
apart meeting. I am in
Nathaniel's & Ann's office
from. I haven't saying that
Ann's unless can be part
of estate not personal effects.
Helen Jean & her asking for
money for my expenses in
hospital. Call every day.
W. H. Falcous & Josephine
asking them to purchase things.
G. W. Penak in Bull's cell to her
hair set. W. Barrett asking
for furniture for G's son
house & for her own J. 33.
and Cybele's Party for
the lunch. Charles returned to
hair with Aunt Ruth's quilt
which he says will do. Packed
trunk & started out case.
Tel. Grand Trust Co. who do
not seem to like G's purchase of
house. Tel. Tel. Mr. J. L. H. who
says all right. John Malcolm Donald
from to represent now John Surin
too. Worked on G's grand account
continued Ruth's. Now accounts

TUESDAY August 20th 1946

up 7.30 Bath ex. Started
breakfast to wait to-
Mr Butt about money for B's
house. Car. of us car.
Went on after breakfast
at first on vacation to get
away from sun through
fast windows. Little Jr.
Garrett suggests lighter car for
Cary. Asked Clarence
about Mrs. Kinyan. Club. Nick
B. waited till I had finished +
cupped little to Butt and they
drove on to Lenox. Packed
litter. Left junk to pay garden
lilies for Aunt Ma and who
seems weaker. Spoke to Mr.
Valler how much we enjoyed
lunch with Helen (Newhall) Morris
watch maker closed so could
not get my clock. Home found
C. needed + finished packing.
Drove down to see Mrs. Simon.
C. + I off about 4. Clock maker still
closed. Left for N.Y. 4.20 and
reached Westbury 5.10. Called in
Thornes and saw doctor for
quins steady + warm. Found Right
Plymouth Comfortable + fast. Tel.

Wednesday August 21st 1946
Westbury. Up 8°C No bath.
Breakfast down stairs. G. up
Tel. Mr. Ferguson appointment
was. Ball & Martin tomorrow
Rugby tel. talk Ruth & Cicard.
Money for house, car, & furniture
seems just available. Tel. Smith
& Charles from John Russell
Mrs. P. Prescott. Tel. from him.
C. W. C. looked at price cost
wild mark at \$3400 seemed best
Back to Westbury for lunch.
C. visited. Prescott arrived 2.30
and we talked finances in sitting
room. Then to Man Arret
Stopped for Alfred and with her
on to Great Neck to see some
agents. Stopping to see house
No charm and interesting character
but seems comfortable and
Alfred wants it. G. is much
impressed and to accept &
and paid check for 2300 on
account. Back to Sydenham
where I made friends. Mr. Brown
Brian arrived drunk. Alfred
very pretty, hair waved, well dressed
Back to car & Westbury. Supper
talked in sitting room.

Thursday August 22nd 1946
Up 7.10 Bath Ex. Breakfast
down stairs 7.30 Tel. Put call
Stratford about home. Agreed to
5% on mortgage and writing checks
which he does not think will cost
£200. Tel. Am Ex about trunk.
Bradley kept telephoning to arrange
to see C. & me. Talked Phillips &
Rebecca. Cashed Cheque for claim
to buy new tyre. To Putnam by
appointment and had good talk
with Mabel & Balth who are
sympathetic w my claims paper.
John & James. Offered me bank by
Council by MacIntyre. Spoke
by Graham Halk. To Harwood Club
at least via R. Hume Falconer and
Sumner Patnam. Falconer is gay &
very helpful a seat on a plane and
Sumner seemed like if he could
one day step into Patnam's N.Y. To
Quaker by West & Cashed 20/-
To get sports coat for Pitt
Cook at night. Heard radio that
G. and Brenda saw at Comstock
during Ray's visit after they look at
Quaker. Back to Nutley after tea
Purden & Naylor & G. Tel. To Grace
John & Kip G. Company. She is in house

Friday August 23rd 1940
Up early. Finally decided on
flagrant for next week
Marian & Mrs. Ferguson. Plans
mostly favorable Sunday but
worse Thursday. Spent morning
packing trunk and sent out
C. packing. Bath 2 pm in park
C. went out and paid \$1000. on of
for cont. Tel. for film graph about
seat. C. left for. Clarence for
Monticello about 12.30. Left at 12
marmalade to send in trunk to
England. Show and rough stuff down
from office for Jean. San Diego
to show for milk. To work the
and chalks. Eat money. Evening
Treat & paid cinema graph for
seat on plane \$431.25. Back
back & finished & lighted
trunk & trunk. Trunk. Room
leave 3.30. At 4. Tel. C.
will not get here till 15.25
out & left. Packing for
V. for. C. arrived in at 15.25
Nancy & Thomas. Packed in suitcase
- dress & trunk arriving 18.15
- Room A. & K. - home like
supper and dinner.

SATURDAY August 24th.
In bed about 10 o'clock last
night. waken by Kent
crying wheel she goes over
options. Bath ex. Breakfast
9 o'clock. Tel. Dawn's Sessions
about accident to L.P. & S.
said we could keep it independent
started letter to Barrett upon
Bellevue's Beauty Bath over taking
in car on hill near of the
Finished letter to Barrett. Con-
cocted cake to James. Spent
day lunch. Cold air bright
that sun. After lunch
letter to Peter and in a mix
got clock and goodbye to Miss
Wells. Out call to Putnam. In
A. Wells to Miss Wells. Home w.
letter to John P. C. Vulture.
W. Homan Entrees. Rich Ridgway
Sara Butler. W. Peyton Murch
Seizure Comaqui claim over
settled. A.R. to W.S. Tinsley.
Dinner in mean time w. Capt. Trip
before. Went on evening after. Stopping
W. H. Luss. Finish bank over. C.

SUNDAY August 23rd
Slept till 7.30 with a good
start & interruption from Cyprian
baby. Bathed. Wrote letter to
Ellen Bulmer. Day Carol and
cup and cream. Packed my bag
with C. sitting by. Wrote letters
Amir's incident. C. collected
N. Elgin's singing & song. N. Muller
Bancroft. N. P. No. 11, while
others were finishing lunch.
Set mi. C. at home on Vander
Carrage to Mary North & Helen
Carrage Alfred. Brian Kate
& Tom as sleep. Got off in 6
Car. Got ticket Pittsburg. G.
Clarence got to platform with me
The Goodbye. Both of us in
state of despair. Tried to sleep
because I knew I could not
work till relaxed. After a while
fell asleep. Water cabinet & bath
my accounts for last day. Tea
at table with well dressed young
negress. Found note from Bartlett
under mat at 6.45 - got mail
right. Walked to station & found

Monday August - 26
60 Pinckney St. Slept well
70°C bath ex. Got my breakfast
washed up. Made bed. Packed
Culter of Barker-David & Mike Fagley
and bath away. Really a good thing
Spent morning with Carl & Joe Watson
firm who would have admitted advice
from other lawyers. Hears his idea
of angelic compromise as our only
hope. To let Nat Bank & get \$100
and paid in ~~600~~ 600. for Parker & C.
Lunch Parker House - sandwiches
crackers & milk. Finished packing
and taxi to Salt Bay station.
Got tickets on Merchants Limited
50°C to N.Y. Telegraphed to Edward
except from in Tulsa. Tomorrow
Got bag for C., 55 Reice looked into
Public Library. Saw newsmen in
architectural design but still a fine
building. Saw the Cheunges painting
last letter from Sargent at Rocky.
Tea & dinner on train. Purchase of 40
unpacked. T. A. G. 5th in still unhappy
at my leaving. Drink down stairs. Com. for

Tuesday August 27th 1946
Called at G. Bunker's 7.
Train to Phila 8. Cant sunny day
Slept in train. First journey in
admirable car - very comfortable.
Philadelphia 9.40. Broad St.
Station close to Grand spent most
of Mr. Fleming's very nice and
sympathetic & watched out for
for G's expenses. Mr. Bunker with
first-jewels Philadelphia to his
house at Parkway Counties and
10.30 train back to N.Y. Slipped at
apples. Saw Bales & got my
English money from Miss Ferrel.
To his line. Great crowd. My
young man gave me some information
to City and bought information for
Miss Ferrel. Then Hunter
in room. See Maxine Chocolate
Shop. Talk Roger Simon. Harold
Clark. Seen a mysterious man.
Walked up 5th Ave. Found a Mad
Shop still open. Bought Chocolate
for Mrs. G. Leman & Miss F. Bus to
hotel. Sorted papers and packed many
things into trunk. Drove to City.

Wednesday August 25th 1946
Slept well. Very quiet day. Evening
H. Juggles on early morning. Bridge
8.30 Tel. Am. Ex. is sending money
to Italy. Tel. Air line for last in-
formation. Tel. pr. Surie. Tel.
Charles turns no answers. Tel. Moor
of Danbury. Called Moon. Called
Ralph left "Hootle" & "Paradise-baby"
game Mrs F. two Charles & about.
Back to hotel. Got my trunk & took
it to Am. Ex. 55 Van Dusen
Tel. Charles no answer. Took to
H. Club. Cocktail w. Sumner & for
holiday. Paying in Gulf. Took a night on
North Star & then leaving Peter. Lunch
alone at Club. Saw Harry Talmadge.
Called Am Ex. 5th has about money to
Italy. Back to Hotel. Called up Prescott
Told us went to bed and slept - till 5.
Out & bought Stationery. Tea in Grill to
old familiar wailing music. Holman to
W. C., driver. W. Ethel Putnam
W. J. R. H. Tel. G. almost alarming
beaten heart at my leaving. Could
not get Charles though I did.
+ later to N.Y. and St O. Paid 12.4

Thursday August 29th 1946
Slept well. Overcast morning w.
light breeze. Tel. Goodbye Cheryl.
Packed up & took & bought salt tablets
batter power & trying to do better English
Kellie's room is a comfort to her.
Packed. Unforgettable basket of
fruit from Cheryl. Tel. C. &
we could together. I feel
thrilled at leaving her.
To office & good bye to
Milton Balteson, Emerson &
Mrs. Ferguson. They owned only
a few and I thought of you
Milton showed me evidence
proved that any obligation
on me to sell my shares is
cancelled. I cancelled. I was
Dwight H. Club. W. Coast
& Paul. Back to Hotel Copeland
litter & a deer. Finished packing & was
just starting for Air Station when had tel.
flight postponed to 12:30 tonight. Station
at 12:30. Dismissed. Finally went to
Club & had nap on sofa. Tel. W. G. to Air
Station & got caught in rain. Rained till

Friday August 30th 1946

waited at Air Terminal, in patient
wearing crowd till 10:00. Then limousine
to R. Guardia Field and men waiting.
Finally aboard plane and left ground
2:45 A.M. Had left letter at Westley
explaining delay, to be posted tonight.
Front seat in plane w. young lady
1. ribbon on Terry Buckle. Near room
for legs but no room for feet by propeller.
Started Chas. big basket of fruit
shaking w. Terry. Slept little off
on. The long delay for repairs made
me a bit nervous. Boat plane on
started next well. 4 hours to Canada
Hot tea - biscuits - lavatory. Then
aboard again and flew rapidly over
clouds and sometimes through
bumpy mist. I gave my parcel to
jacket stewardess and she put a
parcel, plum, pear in orange on
Layton's tray for me but breakfast
but skip. Dinner on land at Shannon
in restaurant - good bye to Terry.
Aboard again and after long circling
landed at Heath. Found about 11:00
English time. In bus seat w. young
Chinaman to Air Terminal, about 12 M.
Tel. Dorchester room reserved. Car
left to Air. Went to get friend of mine
named Dackward in plane. Dorchester
10:00. Had sent W. & T. to C. from
Heath Row. No duty to pay. Paid 20

Saturday August 31st 1946
Very quiet room. Slept till 12.30
Tel. M. West John at 1.45. Daily
Morse. Bath w/out ex. Packed
14 at 1.45. Down stairs 12.15. She
found 2 double pink gins and I had
2 Oxy Martinis. Very sad & eye-fishing
w. Tans speaking of Wells. He died
alone though he always said for
Tans she would be with him.
She had gone out 1/2 hour when his
nurse got in and when she
saw it he was dead. Tans and
when she takes better may join
U.N.O. I want to go to America
as soon as you can get her British
nationalization. I said though
Tans is trying to export to
Africa. W. Martin. Alex. G. m.
Picked. To Victoria. Only tried
a magazine week sort of Cate-
had stopped at 11.5. Tobaccoist
has gins for 5.15 train but my
cousins had only 1 passenger. Paid
up from 11.5 to 13.12 W. Tans
Tans & Jean met me at Ambury
& we walked back together. I stopped to
see Charles & to get Paces very
dirty & wet with hair. Decided to leave
him for Charles & Jean. After tea
called Mrs. Hark but she was out
Dinner with Tans & Jean & John & talked
all evening about English families &

social status

SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 1st

Slept well in our old bedroom
in Calvary with Paces very quiet
on my bed. After breakfast
dressed as usual. Bright
but threatening looking morning
To Church Van Swinderen in
our new Madams van S. Mrs. Hayes
Miller & 2 boys & little girl.
Madam Van S. & Mrs. M. stayed
to communion. Spoke to Evelyn.
Got Paces and washed his very
muddy stained & clothed legs.
After luncheon shower of rain.
Spent afternoon combing Paces.
He was very good and seemed
to enjoy being with me. Cleaned
up and had tea with Van S's
wife. John. Talked but much. Took
Paces for walk intending to go
to see Viola but missed my way
on short cut & Paces caught
a chicken & I gave it up & came
home. Got Paces and he got
back first. After dinner Diamond
on wheels about 1/2 mile. Paces
yesterday. Took Paces to Church
for the night. Took M. Van S.
Peters Shakespeares. W. Dean

MONDAY Sept 2nd 1946
James and John up to London
T.C. and I got my breakfast
soon after. Heard Jean and
the children came down.
Saw all the men who seemed
happy & contented and called
on Mrs. Summers & sat about
Vicky but found she was at
the home where I found Eva
sitting. Vicky was there and
found her in a lanky well
and happy. I went off to take
10.10 train. Met Mr. Mathias
at Putney way. All well at
office and various business
to see Mr. T. & Mr. H. & Mr. S.
telling of his death. Robert G. &
Gardner who told me that Sibel
had broken her thigh. Back
to office at 1. & at 4. John and
I at Ex. Day. Then telephoned
Paris, spoke to Helen & said
would come. Met Peter Victorin
waiting from 7.30-9.30. Oleg
came to see 1st section. I and
Gwen & got to James about 10.30

CLARENCE J. JONES LIBRARY WHERE I AM
TUESDAY Sept 3, 1946
Packed for Paris. James lent
me sheets & gave my seat
on plane reserved by Fr.
Embassy & gave my visas
to Paris & asked that we
at his Terminal. Quite enjoyed
flight in smaller airplane.
Helen greeted me with real
emotion & joy. After a
lunch I had lunch alone.
Then we talked again. Paul
really did hard after painful
suffering. Then we
went to C. started at
Victoria, met Helen came for
one to meet her daughter and
his wife. We talked left.
Came down to dress for dinner.
Mr. Nicholl who was a
Victorian neighbor has been
here for a month. We talked
quite warmly after dinner
went about the room he
went to bed & I came

WEDNESDAY Sept 4, 1946

Up 7.15, Jacques came to call
me 7.30 + brought great
news, but water for my
bath was run only cold
After breakfast read paper
then found Mr. Nichol + wife
apart + Helen warned that
I had no black glass. They
finally got me a pair of safety
goggles. Then we set out
for the cemetery. Chapel + new met
the funeral end of the week. We
had some and gave a good
little address. Great cries +
about Chrysanthemum + then
Helen hoisted my place on coffin
when we got back Mr. H. brought
brought Helen + N. + some
+ coffee, next to the River. Then
at Calque. Other Muecke
Lythe. Then to home. Then
commercial + more. Mr. N. + I
inclined to have acceptance but
not of. Then that it brought
back all the old ones and
a few of the new ones. Then
the talk was taking place in his

THURSDAY. Sept 5. 1906
Up 7.15 Mild gray morning
with late rain & sun and
lumpy clouds. Tel N. Chabes
Hanner and explained about
Nipponia Series not practical
+ in signed H takes I take
right. (and in paper of then
leaves of his paper in 3 Aug
so decided to refer to papers
by Charles Hanner. Saw Helen
found her Calm + relaxed about
business. Vis N. + I went to South
Ryugogat slab on train. I pay
vocabulary and next Tuesday.
Then no more to duty night.
Loan exhibition of pictures re-
covered from Japanese. (Back
to buffer. After with three
devises to Versailles. Grand day
and great beauty. Back to 8 P.M.
E. W. N. of. Diney Toe m. M. N.
Then had. Curious callid + I received her
and gave her the before then returned from
her doctor. Stayed at embassy. Says there
is so much heat in Paris that she can eat
very little. Randolph Churchill at embassy
with me. He was chosen the 1st night
of the dinner. Had M. N. + I did
+ work. After dinner. Part 12 a.m.

Friday Sept 6th 1946
up 7.15. Started packing after
breakfast & Jacques finished
Tark Abram's key about 11.15
Sat. wt. Helen & Mrs Niccoll
and persuaded him that Helen
should not think about settling
anything till she comes back
from Paris where she has engaged
a room for next week. Afternoon
at Grahams and Louis took me
to Gare du Nord. In relief
section of Golden Arrow. In carriage
with Jack & two English women
and a young French haired
young French girl coming to visit
an English family. He said
much to Graham & said that
he & I must be thought of going
me. Tea on the boat. In night
crossing thought I saw Craig
Parrish. At Dover persuaded
Pullman conductor to put me on
2nd section of Golden Arrow
Dinner wt. John & Norman &
Helen & Rachel Mrs W's letter of
V. Lucia & got brochure about
35 bus & Craps St. w. my suitcase

SATURDAY SEPT 7, 1946

Wp. 6.00 soaked my clothes.
Shower bath & breakfast
Cigarettes & got to Victoria at
9.30. Next train for Pultney
10.6. Had long letter from G.
They all went to Habbie last
Sunday. In train read Martin
Skinner's last letter. Too much
tired against us again. Nothing
much to read. He is out of Japan
Prison & was in. Also. Got letter
at Amberley drive by day who
said he was going to reach
immediately in time to pay me.
Peter & John were. He was
got nice hot lunch. In
afternoon Peter & John were
fossil hunting on down river;
John found a French girl
received an insurance card.
Telegraphed Martin & Connelton.
M. Baker death of Mrs Baker
& Alice Baker. Got my own
to go. Betty where old age pension
is worth 26/- Oct. 1 & he wants
better. Best got card supplies &

SUNDAY Sept 8th 1946
up 7.30 We pouring rain which
somewhat lifted before eleven
and slightly cleared in late
afternoon. Breakfast 90°C.
Pars came in soon after. John
was ready for Church in response
to my suggestion of yesterday but
I had to drag Peter from his
house at the last minute. Mr.
Stewart preached well but not his
best and spoke so loud that his
elo made him often unintelligible
Spoke to Evelyn Van S's and Jo
Hewthorn's family. W. Helen B. B.
Marquess. Frodo and, after luncheon
prepared by Mr. Hook. Eden
suggesting visit to Peter. Pars
chained up but I brought him in
just before I left in taxi for 4.15
train. Left him with Peter & Anne
to Ath. for Victoria. Cecil Kyr
spoke to me about W. S. Watto
election. W. Roseline Cubitt who
wants Oxford College. Dr. R. E. Jones
Donham Carter and C. R. Ogden.
Read article in Observer's concerning British
in Palestine. W. diary - Home also 10.15

Monday 9th September 1946
up 70°C ~~late~~ breakfast and
made bed but no time for
bath. Finished and started work
9.15. W. Bruce. Talk Somerset
about Can argue and Mr Caldwell
about my expenses in U.S.A. Tel.
Nicholas Hamner who still
hopes for Westminster Abbey service
either perhaps anniversary of
Savoy death. To Jerome to
left 1940 passport-photographs
for courier. Reflection late
Gareth Ernest Owen here.
To bank and gave up bill of
credit: + got pay of amounts
paid in. Back to office. Had
left guy out who pressed on my
way to lunch. W. Day here
about his proposal for a bank
on funding Germany. W. Emp. had
Asimabon & Co's insurance in U.S.A.
Tel. Mabley, Helen esp. eccentric
and has everything of the currency
three months. Dunder Gareth, Horlie
Stall who has just bought Crystal
Chandeliers for reading room. Talk to
Harley. W. Quinn, Alex. Helen to
Diamond. Home late ex. Paid 11.4:

Tuesday Sept. 10th 1946

Up 6.45 Bath etc. Finished breakfast
and made bed 4 o'clock. Ran talk with
E. Laddie beyond noon. W. Long, letter
to Tania Blum. Talk James M.S.
about Victor Jones. Will he ever make
an accountant? Tel. fr. Rosie Harty.
W. Dr. O'Donovan about "Zinn's
Jinn's a Chinese." Lunch at Marty's, Statue
at - Finishes. Told him I thought his
third book of letters looked superb.
To East Memorial celebration of
publishing and talked to Mrs East and
her daughter. Arrived home 2.30
on a young man with a violin. Tim
Takes to Waterloo and out to Wembley
by train. Taxi to nursing home and
Law. Brother Graham Swathed in
a blue scarf. One eye affected.
Graham is this comfortable. Told
me an hour. She seemed a good
spirit. Last - was undisturbed and
and when I left after an hour
walked back to Waterloo + train
to Waterloo. Then walked to 15th
where I dined, with a glass of
of claret. After dinner sat in
kitchen, room. Read paper and diary
Star + word. Storm and in bed, 8.15

Wednesday Sept-11, 1946
Slept well, woke up 7:10
Finished morning routine
started work not till 9:50
Long call fr. Richard Rogers
who seems a very light
minded good knower of things.
Hadley's journals & autographs
except that his family didn't
want to take away the
manuscripts. He refused
to part pleasantly.
Lunch N. Warner Carriek as
narrated memorial dinner
of a scholarship awarded at
Cambridge, a meeting of the
funds and a people talk to
the staff. On to the stage at
Mr. Rich. Hartley. We went
to Venice at end of month.
At Hull looking up. is picture
of a dramatic beholder to a
portrait. Ten glasses. No. 100
Edward & John popped in and out
At dinner read papers. Home
at 10:00

Thursday Sept 12, 1946
hp 6.50. Started work 9.30
Director's meeting in Mr. Smith's
room with James and Mr. West.
After that I went out & got
my grey suit which had been
pressed, & reprints of my last
year passport p. 10. Mr. Miller
also inquired about Hardy
photograph at S. & J. Sent him
a ledger re photograph & my
passport & sent p. 10-3.
Mr. H. Alphant who had just
come to see me was still
there when I returned and
talked to him on stairs & saw him
out. He seemed in great good
humour. To Mr. Hapgood
met Diamond but he did not
turn up. Ranet had a
man who came to see me
advised me to consult
British Consul here about
Belencan's. Got cig. for Mrs. West
wound to Bernd and Ann.
Stopped at Bernd's about 1.27 but no
longer for sale. Talked Diamond at day
in C. H. 2.4 for Ambulance.

Friday Sept 13th 1946

Amherst. Dull morning, lovely
afternoon and moon lit night.
10. p.m. 7 hours to Mrs. Patrick of
England's Pittfield. Paid bills.
Did accounts, & found my pounds
are very low. Fire in sitting room
all day. Mrs. Lytle got me
luncheon from Pillsbury's.
Afternoon, hunted for my mags
& magazines early in attic and Stalls
and then made out new lists &
took them to P.O. and stores.
Peter played about with Patti.
Had game from some there.
I caught him a little from
him to him. I got the for
myself and Peter had some when
he came in. He went shooting with
me success in the morning
and then went out to try to
get a duck, & take to home
in late evening. I got dinner for
myself at about eight & read
some for him but he did not
come in till 9.30. I had been away
but it seemed O.K. & then I went
out with him & then he stayed

SATURDAY Sept. 14th 1940

Packed suitcases in the night probably
alias. Up 6:00 through hearing
distant alarm clock. Woke Peter
who dressed carefully, packed some
bag, then I left bed and got up
at 7:30 for 7:50 train to Victoria
and on to Bath. He looked charming.
I did my bath, etc. arrived at
Bath about 9:00. Made my
bed. Then drove over to see my wife
money, insurance stops, Peter's
photo. Made up envelopes and
said in. Lady who had little
from Gladys having difficulty with
servants in Bath. Found some
most dependable. Picked metronome for
van. S's. Douglas's car from
taxi and took on 2 machines for
Loughran. Morning. John and a
certain thing on 2 lanes. Very easy
& pleasant. Scatter was I mean
had been slightly all day. I mean
matters brought in some. Just
Bath in. Made up first. Stamped each
w. diary. Made up. Dealt w. Andrew
on some of the grounds. Made mixed grill
for dinner. Peter had slept well 3:30

Sunday Sept 13th 7946
hp 70°C. Over slept quietly on
my bed, but created no trouble when
awake. Boilers fire out, and only
sparks in sitting room. Over an
hour building bath fire. Then
had good bath ex. Breakfast 9.30
and not finished when Mrs. Kent
came. Spent morning day-chasing
Puss with magnifying glass. Black
fly was on picking his mother
insects. Sorted back & cuttings &
Mrs. continued on Turkish carpet
until he was wonderful happy
down to his feet outstretched, left
all next week. Mrs. Kent made
my lunchman with Gellie washed
pleasant. Then, borrowed books
Cigarettes for Charles and had one
in sitting room. Then I went on
with picking Puss and then
took him down to play in fields
return, but hung off trunk of
our linen & other things. Made tea
and Douglas-Sale came on tea &
dinner and W. H. O. Cigarettes and
slept uneasy halcyon sleep. To
the for. Forayed off his sleep. With W.
C. before & after dinner. Some
had 11.15

MONDAY Sept 16th 1946

Woke 7.15 and finished A.M.
routine in time to start
work at 9.30. W. letter
for M. & C. to copy. T. L.
Maurice in reply to his call
to sincerely thank & pick up
for dinner with her to Bruce
Thursday. Lunch with Garnick
Peter arrived at 3.00 after
hair cut at 4.00.
Says Alex would like to go back to
Perth but has given up the idea
because they will not pay anything.
Peter was going to buy a set of
clothes but at Peter's insistence
to be altered. I went to general
the meeting at 4.00. I had tea
and cut a few for a dropping
from the club. Spoke to Buckner
Crimmins about the Cedar Corbin
and Mrs. found a few
more. I did come
to him once before.
W. letter to Paul about Sgt
John before and after dinner.
Had more home and bed
10.30

TUESDAY Sept 17th 1948
up 6.45 and finished routine
9.30 when John & James
came to arrive. Tel. Brown's
Hotel - found Helen had left
for Hans Place. Rm'd letter
to Paul. Called Donald Elms
about 5.30. Home. Lunch
taken at High Park Grill
warmly greeted by John & Mary
who took her for 15 mins.
Back to office w. McNeill
Pitt. I wrote 17 Southern Railway
Paris. Mailed letter to Paul.
Called Lilian and Marguerite
to see how little Hans Place
house was chaotic with unplaced
unsuitable furniture. Talked
for two hours without stopping
all the news on. Eight o'clock
when I left so dined at
High Park Grill and then to
home - read papers till ten.
To bed and to bed at eleven.
They all say, but girl, but
don't think so well as in 4.50

Wednesday Sept. 15th, 1946
Wrote and up. Started work
9:45 and on evening
dinner. Then Dr. J.
Barnett here, most death
spiral. number. Caring
I visiting his. Lumber
Cough. In mid dinner even
up stairs. W. Sullivan and
sent her T. L. S. with Bureau
Shaw's protest of Naylor
and his mind being bitter.
Started for Mrs. MacCibbon.
and found I had lost
her address. Returned to
office & telephone James's
May. Naylor who gave
me perfect directions though
not knowing street or number.
Found her suspiciously well going
& surrounded by Charm
gone. Perfect - Jones and
one other woman. Knolly. Jones
L. Tril. Mended house, street

- Tuesday Sept 19th
 Hrs 70°C. Glad to mark
 90°C. Victor can't shake
 accountancy. Fearless is a
 light weight after all.
 W. Rush, Mrs. Hall. Telegram
 fr. C. anxious for results
 but hasn't heard since our
 Paris letter. Received Victor's
 response re. Spencer & Mac C.
 and decided to put him back
 in counter and bring report
 up to accounts dept. Call fr.
 Peter who has seen his headmaster
 about his canvas for next year.
 Went with him to Peter Robinson's
 and bought 2 pr. jerseys. Put
 both in lunch. w. Bill Brooks
 about Marines book. Back to office
 Can Peter fr. 2 guy Brooks & his
 quick study. Books. Call fr.
 Diamond and long talk about
 Hardy & Helen. He wants a married
 couple in Royal Institute and with
 Helen. Works on jacket, not for
 G. H. Mason. Deleted our champagne
 dinner given for my birthday last yr.
 Bruce & Wanda had brought in for

Friday Sept. 20th 1940
windy night. + kept awake
by dryer noise + worried
over G. + Sarah. hp 6-45
Could find my pocket diary
up all my Smith cur. addresses
Dull day. Don't get 70.
W. M. Co. caught. Philip Taylor
Patth at 11. Talked Frederick
about moving my furniture so
that I can fix up my top floor
office. Now that Calhoun has come
back and that will be his work
for Frederick + Co. Discussed
business w. James and asked
him to look up bonuses and
profit sharing. Lunch at
Club sandwich + beer + cake
+ Mrs. Victoria. Caught 3:15
train. Slept heavily. Feb. 15
Augustus Sale Jr. Piquet + his
daughter + nephew from Amherst
Station. Mrs. + took them in to
let me know. To Amherst Station.
Mrs. wages Chicago taking Pass who
was asleep on straw. Tea. Took
12 eggs to Dan S. Children at play
John received. Dinner music + news

Saturday Sept. 21st 1946
Up 70° C. ^{Good Day} Taker a bit wet
but an my bed during the night
but did not really disturb me
Early cool bright morning
thickens looking. Made up
in boiler and sitting room.
Breakfast 9.30 made out. Tel.
Cash. Ellway Chigny. To spend
in. Packed. Stamps. money. Bill.
Talk Mrs. Chapin. Mrs. Cullen.
Mrs. Saxton. Smith. Mrs. Jackson.
Made up envelopes & paid Mrs.
Dick. metacards for van. S's
stamped cards. Rmber. found some
Pills. Short. Gave at. his right
elbow. A. C. down on British
women claret. ^{SUNDAY} Changed claret. Cut
the nails. Combed Packed and got
his hind legs nearly clean. Got
smaller hands. When David came to
they were going on down & around
to the bed. Picked up post. Com. I
got. Tea. Forgot milk. Dug out
took me to station. Left a Victoria
small house & Remond. Day is applied
on the page. Letter. better & some
in her hands of flowers. with leg & sh.

Sunday Sept 2nd 1940
Up 6.45. Bains out. Made list
in getting even. Bath etc.
Breakfast 9.30. John late
Nap then and finished writing
only 1/2 hr to go to church
at 1.30. Sunday as before
"Lucky on legs his own" 2 "Dias
2 and another." 3 "Get your
bedding on Road." 4 "Old Sanchez
as he walked away. John did
looked with Madam van S. for
Stewart a representative person - for
not sympathetic man, based with
papers. Day elapsed. Cases and
which I as the matter for till
lunch cooked by Mrs. [unclear]
[Saturday]. After my lecture
at 1.30. went out it was
colder but wasn't any, so he went
on down. I took Paces up, on
downs later. One person died
hanging rabbits but as slept one
so he got none. From the
changed. Drunk in. Van S. talked
too much. John on for drink
Estrogens. I got mixed full for
cups. Windy music. Did not
talk much. Elapsed in. Cases
marked on papers. 120°C

Monday Sept. 23rd. 1946
Early morning up to 6:45
Tel. Buerger at Hunt Sixth
Kramer. Jacobson + Ted Sydney to
bring me pass when it comes.
John said yesterday that some
thought we could do without
Sydney. Call from Philip Taylor
Friedrich at night arranging my
office room. Call fr. North Hall
introduced by Baker's room.
Mrs. Sack all, want to job. Write
long letter to Courtney Stewart
about her. Lunch O'Leary
upstairs. TO Bueger's house
home to office w. Betty. Dinner
with Charles H. N. A. C. P. +
S.P.S. alumni. Started letter to
Grace. Dinner Garret +
Goddie said that H. Hammer
had expressed wish of port-
rait of Hatcher.
W. letter to Helen C-B. to
quit her as his mother
to Paris. Home and in bed 11

Tuesday Sept 24th 1946
Sunny morning. Ruth & J.L.
Nat Ben is busy with Sally
to turn him out of early but
cancelled by C.K. & J. & J. but
Ben is complaining. One bird up
date of all about, & Way of Owl.
A little disagreement Mr. Bill & Mrs.
Clara's man putting up breakfast in my
south of the room. Many pictures
with Frederick. C's large picture
around. Ant and some of the
pictures in charcoal by some
C. & J. Sauter. 1928 and
left bath for time wash at
Chilpids. On to Church St.
dinner with Philip & Anne.
Back to office with James &
Somerset. Sent letter to W.S.
delaney. Tea and then up to
C. & J. dinner time. at Garrick
dinner. put garden and talk.
C. & J. dinner in garden & sandwiches
in the middle of the garden. I am
right in my head. W. & J. & J.
at. I am at. Talk about the
about new lighting & fire place
in kitchen & bath.

Wednesday Sept 25th
Up 6.45 Breakfast in
my own room. Mr. Mum
Tractor. Difficult to arrange
w. letters. Tel. Nat. Press. &
talked Mr. Doehue about Dr. Doehue
James wants Mr. Samuels to look
if I take him. Call for Charlie
Higgins who is leaving and
being a bus conductor and
wants job as packer. Worked
on Margaret Boston's account
Lunch. Wash. Looked after
at Charlie's apartment but they
don't get those prices. Call
for. Also got him discussing
but and gave him money
for rent. Part of day. Call
Maurice Hall. Mr. Walcott's
can on law. with samples of
quarries in Punch etc. Worked
Charlie's sales. Swiss expenses. To
Edward. Cocktail party at Charlie's
with Hugh Gibson. Talk. Capt. Haddock,
Vernon of Robert Hall, Marion Saunders
Miss Meany, Hugh Gibson. Dinner. Garrett.

Thursday Sept 26th 1940
up 70°C. Mild cloudy morning
blurred at times. Spent
morning cleaning up
garage. met Gen. Burt
for Bruce Macken
Engel Marine. Talked
Janssen about dispo
he says I can have his
also talk Janssen about
Salaries. Call from T. J. Janssen.
Talk Janssen about Thoms
whom he wants to hire.
Couch. Janssen has Bar with
papers from a Barron.
Call for Thoms Schaffer who
wants advice about a job
can Roy. Helstein's daughter
own with a scholarship at
Vernham. Dined apartment
with Bruce. Spent the evening
furniture. Dressed in the suit
went to dinner w. Mrs. Neill
Miss Welton and M. Janssen &
Mrs. Janssen. Friendlyman friend of the
home & bed promptly 11:00°C

Friday Sept. 27th 1946
Up 6.30. Long letter to C
telling of Burnett's extraordinary
apparently constitutional appearance.
Mrs. H. does not seem to know
how civilized people behave.
Spent day having furniture
moved into new flat office
to get my new study right
- desk, chair, & what not
from Sam's room & gave
them to Somerset's desk.

Finished at 1.45. Then lunch
at Nassi's bar where
saw Ben Chyckey and a
well dressed drunken woman
to Victoria taking a parcel
of linen and horse meat
Queen for 3.15 at 2.40 left
room enough when train left.
To Harsham. Tadi & Douglas
Sole & Am. locally. Called Mr
Hank and took Passi for
walk in playgrounds. Jonathan
washed his feet & mine also.
Sweets & tobacco. Supper of
eggs & macaroni cheese
with dinner for Passi

Saturday Sept. 28th 1910
Up 7.30. Finished breakfast
about 10.15. Talk to Clerk
J. Hampton who called up.
Told him to check in our thing
without worrying Mom van S.
I said a representation as she
thought I was useless. To
square for money. Called
W. C. Humphrey in this
and beer. C. Humphrey is
making me walk back
Cottages with a few of them
+ back at the South
army camp that is being
demolished. Smith gave
valuable for purchase this
afternoon. Worked all day
on accounts. But from
Oct 1st will work only
Mon Wed & Sat. John arrived
1.30 after I had finished lunch
prepared by Mrs. Frank. It
was a sunny day. After tea walk up.
Cash is all down. Paid bills
at dinner from dinner.

Sunday Sept-29th-1946

Sept- Sat. Had to make
up fire on boiler and must
not till 10:00. Started at
once to work to C. got
stuffed to call on Henderson
He looks very well but
still has a nose. Took
a lunch. Talked John about
badly and to Charly about
his lodge and giving
vegetables to Slaff.
John went out with
Christopher Emmet and
packed my dispatch
cases. Charged my clothes
that he and Douglas took
me to H-10 passing Rattr
with Passes and D and
O-lummen children. Slept
heavily in train. Left
Morg at 11:00 and called Suby
who wants a 3rd passenger
for Healy. Took her on loan

Monday September 30th 1946
Woke 6.50. Breakfast ~~at~~
8.30. Answered excellent
letters. Mr Went leaves
for Liverpool tomorrow
and sails for America on 9
O'Clock ship Wednesday.
Wrote to Gurney for lunch.
Talk Canon Hanning. Walked
home behind Lady Thomas
Enormous legs and wearing
black caps. Called in to
Mr Went's room and had a
little good bye talk. Discussed
Capt. Arguando notes & saw
Mr ~~Went~~ Somerset made
no complaint about his
smaller disk. Signed letters etc
Called and took 6 eggs & jelly
milkhead at St. George's Hospital
in Common kitchen. Small &
quite well mixed with beaten egg.
Flavouring light green hair cream
dark, putting it all out philosophic
& humorous. See all elements
Clay came at 4.30 for 10.10
Mabel with family & Anne and
Came away. Gurney Atn.

Tuesday October 1st 46
W 70°C. Don't feel very well
slight lumbago and general
feeling of weakness. A Seaway
letter from Owen about
Blitz. Settled down and spent
morning till 12 on Manuscript
3rd vol letters to Malaya.
Michael Gibson called with his
drawings & paintings. He has
a very charming way with
him in his work. Encouraged
him to paint more ambitious
things. Walked to Alhambra
Garden in quick lunch. Desmond
wanted me to listen in to Sunday
School but transmission failed
only heard part of sermon for 1st.
Saw Ogilvie & Mr Brown passed by
home & got Mrs Parker Phillips
address for honey. Walk back
very hot & felt exhausted.
Told Mrs Parker Phillips & Mr Brown
some honey. Finished Malaya 3.
Called Martha in answer at 11.00 AM
from Bullington mess. Miss Carrillo
Williams & Miss & Miss Carrillo

Wednesday Oct 2nd up 9.00
and did not start mail
till 10.30 after reading Tomb
Read enclosure for C.
in letter by boat, apart
Luis M. Al. T. H. M. T. H.
about Benthon. Waited
on magazine diagrams
about Martyn's last visit.
Lunch Farmers Club. W.
Ray. W. C. C. about
second bank and papers
Penguin about Rocky
Island's German expenditure.
After tea went on with
diagrams for Martyn giving
the pros and cons. Finished
at 7.00. Left the draft
which I return / went to Ambley
left them - Sun at Ambley at
place. Paper on Capricorn. On
Monday. But can't be seen
where I dined Wed. night. Thank
Ally and had a outburst.
soon while I finished by
ground floor with room + map paper

Thursday Oct 3rd.

Felt very much with pain in
in back not just like lumber
Thought they might be kidney
Took Cello to Martin's Annex for
X-ray Cello to type. Told Mrs. Hunt
arriving suddenly tonight. John
is going to Winchester for Sunday
Lunch. Pough and W. S. Dr.
Ripman 2 D.C. Said pain in back
was muscular. But took
head test to account for
weakness. Told him about John
and not to quote me. W. S. Dr. to
about 100 lbs. Packed Cello
8 5.4 per Humberley. Douglas Sp
took me home in taxi + I gave a lift
to Euclid's mine. Gave her what
allora a superior map. Charles
Parks in mind of my party. Got
Parks. Mrs. Hunt getting supplies
Furning 1000 300 Programming. Head
tells Sp. T. W. Hunter. T. W. Hunter. T. W. Hunter.
has got call from little one. Meeting
advertisers - at that time was a lot of
but 12 D.C.

Friday Oct 4th 1940

Up 7.30. Books are out &
had to go to barn of dressing corn
for breakfast. 10.30 supper / got
my breakfast. Pleasant day
did not settle down to work
till 12. Read McNeill's *My
Dreams and Love Relationships*
but little sleep as nervous
was. Had got lunch. Hunted
for the burnt account book
in house. Spent a while no
trace. Walked with Passie in
Rupert Road. After tea called
Ludyn about 4.30. She a fine
domestic child. & will make
organiser. Put my dinner on
frying pan. Started my reading
of *Myths after dinner* and
read all evening. Passie got
more interesting but all
too loose and not unusual
Got Passie's dinner & took
him out for walk. Slept
as usual in my bed

Saturday Oct 10th 5th
Another fine day. up 6.30
broke up for game & down to
valley for Stamp money
on short trip. Packed. Made
up envelopes & paid men.
Insurance cards etc. After
lunch. hunted for on Board
Account book & other missing
papers in attic & stairs & garage
cupboard. No trace. Took care
for walk to right of farmer
barns and back along field
above with birds. In fact full
of birds & gradually becoming
birds. I was almost alarming
them. In an angry and very
famous at foot of hill on
Stamington road. Took high
jump and after dinner.
Back and interest for me
but no professional quality
Arthur birds show
practice. Domesticity by near

Sunday, October 20th
 Passer was ⁱⁿ daylight saving
 and he got up at 5 and
 I made him get out to
 get his work done. He
 didn't eat much. Bath
 day. Spent morning
 day cleaning Passer and
 getting clothes. Hair
 combed out. Sat up in
 sun. back of collar &
 hair in sitting room. Hair
 cut too hot. Finally
 cut made hair from the
 feet. W. into. Hand
 day. Late of supper &
 Charbonnet. Changed clothes
 got to and home by 4:10
 Passer standing in road for
 dinner. Passer offered better
 taken of Passer. Killed in
 C. which. Slashed & named
 12.20

MONDAY Oct 7. Office.
Up 6.30 sunny day.
Finished & packed mail
9.30. John came up with
Hugshins, New Market.
Talked James about my last
papers. Also about cheap
editions of our popular books
Penguin, Pan, & Quill
wrote letters for Mrs E. to copy
and then sat down to write
W.C. Rewrote a good many pages
worked till 1.30, then lunch.
Canuck. Talked to Ernest Oye
who had been to see Schy &
found Edith March and
Oye and Mrs. Back to
office. Finished letter W.C.
and then walked to Str. for
dinner. Looked at papers
in morning-room. Williams-
Ellis this was someone's guest
Back to office and read
Hylls till eleven P.M. Some
good description of country
life but confused and careless

Tues day Oct 7th 1846
up 6.30 Morning nothing
much. Lunch. attended
by Tom Little by W. Brown Stud
in German Books Latin & wrote
some notes. Also on Cat.
Pau Nov. Austrian Pringles
ann. under. T. W. Brown Stud
Caf for Canadian McMillan and
W. Brown. W. Brown & M. Brown
T. Brown. Nath. M. Brown & O. Brown
Lunch. no school for evening
Lunch. W. Brown & J. Brown
his nail cutters. T. Brown
about lunch. W. Brown. Lunch
Garrick. Talk with. Elder & Brown
3.30 Called on Mr. W. Brown
Sargent estate. He thinks it
must go to Aunt South. To
Phelps and talked it over
all explained that water falls
of W. & J. Brown. Depend on
Abraham Brown & bought a new one
Ten. W. Brown & talked on about
Hampton, T. etc. D. Brown & O. Brown
Caf. Ralph Brown who talks of
a new place. and after dinner
T. W. Brown & O. Brown

Wednesday Oct 9th 1946
make only at 7.30 No bath.
Call Mr. Barrett who is
out on a job. Call from
Mrs Bradley from Paris.
Saw him in Mr Went's room
with John. Lunch Garret
Lindsay Drummond. Called
Hampden publishers - no
copy. Called Am Exp. about
Mr. Hunt. Called Jackson
& got his & arranged for
regular supply. Got radio
& Appian's Rescriptions
Chulap. Arranged for
appointment with Cuthbert
typed & answered several
back. D. letter for Mr C. D.
copy. Bath & out dinner
Garret. Talk Dick Kelly who
leaves in 10.30 and leaves
Duncan at 11.30. Apart
Ryder. Call & Antler. Mary
checked matters concerning

Thursday Oct 10 1946
 Disturbed by my running
 battery up & down district
 Mr Mac & back to Glasgow
 Talk to him about visiting
 Penarth and Chateaux
 W. letter for Mrs C. N.
 Copy to Salaman and asked
 about selling his fruit & veg
 as rough cabbage. Lunch
 at the bar and blue paper
 from C. on evening. Rocky
 autumn colours at Penarth
 Mass Int - Hunt declaration
 for Am. Ex. 5.4 for Brinkley
 Went to town and and 1 feel
 ex have they and better. No
 rain in back. Dark when
 reached Sydney. Douglas
 happened to be at station & took
 me home. No more getting supper
 looked very ill and said his stomach
 pains had come back after July
 all summer. After dinner

Sunday Oct 11th 1946
Up 7.15 made beds in trailer
& eating room. Breakfast 9.30
Muskoka getting drier. Cloudy
day. Passes at last night good.
Made bed. Settled dinner
about 11.0°C is rough to
Q. work on till lunch.
at one 0°C. Then started
again immediately after
and finished long letter
at 4. Then took Pass
for walk across field. Went
to rabbit meadow under
Chestnut woods, got badly
lugged but not so bad as
last week. Coy. drivers, but
put much better air on
Back. No change & reached
Pass in put. I also arrived.
Got dinner read. Early dinner
blue streaking. Made Passes
dinner which is at 2.2 m.

SATURDAY Oct 12th 1946
Pace mother in night +
scratching badly. Up 7.30
Made bath fire. Breakfast.
180°C. Made bed. Down to
store for corn, & again
for string corn, for stamps
& back. Lunch and stamped cards
Paid bills to John. To Jennie
again & Cultural Institute also today
~~After lunch stamped cards and~~
Paid bills in village and walked
with Pace up to Rabbit Pond
got back after 5 and found
John getting up. Then he went
to have a drink with Jennie
and found a Mexican. Walked
down into owl m. & getting
up must for (Pace's)
Jennie and then cat supply
baked eggs and corn. In
the evening I finished darning
my blue stockings. John told
me of his new experiences.

Sunday October 13th 1906
up 6.30 Morn. bus in getting
spoon and duffin. Morn
breakfast. morn bus found
was no socks + trousers that
I got ragged on as Friday.
Ann + Rosemary left bus for
John + the rest for walk and
find a rotten hayrick.
Church and back with Lucy
+ Mally Hall. Stopped at
Talk Church a short while
Children and regulars - after church
Packed cars and pulled 2 lines
Lathi with boxes for back
and I missed bus to station
again. I saw a few a negro
train most of the time and
for myself I am very
contracted. Had to wait
and finally left bus in
train. To 1.15. and started
checking correspondence with
Jas. W. G. After dinner W.
drafted letter to Mrs. Lath

[illegible]

Tuesday Oct 13th

Tel. Mr. Murre back from
making home pickup letter
Talk James about Aunt
Bonde. Tel. Dr. Porter about
daughter about home
about the business who
has had all the with art.

Tel. Mr. Fanelle about the
Barracks. Gave good character;
except that Barrack got and paid
for whiskey from Fanelle's wine.
Merchant, giving was and said
he couldn't get any. W. Petro who
washed like to throw ship
spend Xmas holidays at
Smythley. Rem. to Mr. Arnold
Prof. O'Brien & John. Went
very well. After to Mr. Burns
Sunday 15.15 for Alex.

Sept 11 - Nov. 2 / Dinner Bruck
Talk afterwards with Douglas Wright
and the other men. Low. Blair
ETC. off big Simpson's party over
Christmas party. Talk to & make that

Wednesday Oct. 16th 1970
Up 9.55. Finished breakfast
16.5°C. John asked for
Sherry to give Jack & Margaret
W. Paul began engagement
of another lawyer to replace
Joe Westnes. Last night
talking with my mind was not
backing up of aches in general
impression. And long hangovers
in Mr Mac G. on Thursday
and accuracy in business
him on Fri. John, Lilian, Marguerite
& Mr. Wm. E. Egan then bought the
thing she had bought a house in
Cork & then John & I liked better &
bought that instead & all in fact
that that was now going to be
guaranteed if she could not sell
it in 4 days. Peter's Christmas
not given as. Refused to take it then
to Jerry's for Christmas for a while
to go. To Mac Dargatzis this week
last. Saw John W. about
telling, Wm. E. Egan. Worked on some
material. Mr. John W. Wm. out
of being out. Last 2.3 hours

Thursday Oct 17, 1946
Capt. J. E. has bought a
Chryslar limousine for Gordon
City State. Called H. H.
Hyslop & sent him
wanted for M. S. Scoring.
Talk J. Mac E. about doing
work for Atkins and W. N.
Lynch. G. G. C. C. Pallant.
Bought on radio. Talk in
H. H. Hyslop's car for N. Y.
to Moscow. Talk Mark T. of
off Tills. Taxi to Victoria - 5.4
A. Ambler Douglas took me home
in taxi. No work getting supper
gap if she returns from place
she will get off at 8.0. moved
off 3.0. Also she is working at
both internal growth. Call from
from Chas. J. After supper
Bledsoe to Dean. News of mixed
news & listened to 3rd
programme including
New Yorker, John Hersey, Christmas
Oct 12.30

Friday Oct. 1. T. 1940
Rainy day. Passer sisters in
night. Up 6.30. Pulling
guth-ratted. Made bag
to spin pins. Made bed after
breakfast of soft bread.
My mouth getting better.
Talk Mrs. Rank about her
retiring and first getting in
an electricity. Did accounts
etc. to p. Ray Connors. Charles
says in his card 14/- worth of
vegetables. Down to square for
stamps money and beer. Paid
men and stopped cards. After
lunch combed and dyed hair
Parker and took him for walk in
rabbit land. Met Lady M. Hawthorn
with her forties paper and gown
and she did not recognize Parker
said it was a different colour.
After tea started letter to G.
Got my dinner. Then listened
radio news + tried to get 3rd
programme. Made Parker dinner
+ took him out. Bed. 12.2

SATURDAY Oct 19, 1946

Wp 7.30. Fire in boiler
slitt in. Packed suit, calson,
etc and Douglas took me to
10.15 train. Handy autumn
morning. To office. Found
Lilly from C. Found my
lilly to him. Dressed and
had sandwich & stout at
Mrs. T. at. Mr. on board B
lilly and taxi to St. Paul
Lancaster & Co. Bus
family made a good appearance.
Very few of Maule's friends.
She in black coat & hat.
Black - white leg figured, dress
made shapelier but being much
figured. Peggy & Alexander Chulpen
in front row with her. Known from
at reception. Chancellor & 1 before
by his family. Paul very delicate
looking. With modern 1946 type
D. & split sky box. D. & S.
6.15 from Victoria parked
near station. Got supper.
D. & S. 3rd Praegerone &
dressed - time - trousers

Sunday Oct-20 1940

Up 7.30. Pass scratched in
night. Think it may be the
1st. Fire in bath.

Spoke to Evelyn as she passed
about 11.15. W. dropped letter
to John Sessions about possibility
of his mother buying everything
to Hancock and Cage to make
up for Phelps Farm given to him.
W. R. C. Jackson shopping

Went about insulating hot water
tanks. Mrs. Hook got my lunch
but complained of pain. After

lunch and paper, finished
mending three trousers
Combined Passes. W. glad

about fortnightly in the street
allowing to know for having
tea and called for by

Mrs. Hunt, George & I
to Aft. and finished work.

on. Rides to Malaga in
Driver, C. R. again now after
wards from Stanley Marchan
Home 9.00 and in bed 10.00

Monday Oct 21st 1946
up 70°C. J. Mac C. ill in
bed with sore behind.
John delayed in Cadalming
by car break down. His host
Jack Mac Donnell had a
heart attack. Call for Zimmer
who has changed his name
to Marlaine and bought a
racing car for £1250.
Delated to Miss C. Lunt.
Carried St John Field. Hunted
for lamp for James & H. Eddin
for road case and Talabon
for clock. Found nothing.
Tid to. Clean, James on Dagon
with skin trouble. all the books
up for up to date from the
theatrical his doctor gave him
w. draft letters to John Sessions
and Paul. Drama Carriek
Casey, Chumous, Stanley Morrison
Back to office 90°C. James + word
when I smoked a cigarette. Then
from and made letters to Paul
and other Sessions for Miss C
to copy. Bed 11.15

Tuesday Oct. 22nd.
Up 6.30. W. She &
Orelia and Maryn Stammers
Signed Chymn & linked
tho. rapidly statements
brought by Mr. Samuett
who says he will give us
some milk next week.
Lunch at. snack and bought
a new lot of paper at
Duns. Back to office
and long call from
Mr. Burt. W. letter to
him in Japan for Mr. C.
copy. Tel. James who
is in a very bad way
with skin disease all
round his groin. Tel.
fr. Peter Phillips who
will leave home for me
at 11th hour. 11th hour
W. Council about 11th
morn. to Bath. Duns. Burt
Mr. Langley who appeared for
Dorchester in Ben Lest. Says

Wednesday October 23rd
Up 70°C. W. Dana T. has
asked for lunch w. Gladys
next Wednesday. Ted Doss
asked for lunch w. Gladys
w. Tuck. But she asked for
dinner instead. James n. has
rough his chair with paint.
Ted B. B. about C. C. C.
Pecker 3rd. Peckham Ted.
Peckham Institution. about 1000
discussed what in two years
Peckham w. James. And so
moving further away. From
A. N. Manning said he had news
for giving me for saying Peck
Lilly was wrong about Paul
To A. N. I. about 2 pm. I. about
Peckham office giving Harbison
declared to Mrs. C. Called up
Peckham Institution & said said someone
w. a meeting room for Peckham
would not be possible.
W. draft letter to Doss
W. Doss. Doss Peckham

[illegible]

Friday October 25th 1940
Very cold night. Border fire
and Langtons black
water for bath. T. St. Search
about mentaling. Dinner.
Breakfast not till ten o'clock.
To square with Pass after
combing him and got money
stamps and stamp. Mrs
rambler at Black Horse.
Lumphey getting in with
wall to the east end of his
mark shed. Mrs. Park got
my lunch. With Jim moved
dinner to fruit & lettuce & gave
bat room to desk in kitchen
minded by Pass. John. Cherry
has returned my painted
chairs. Munched lunch. Packed
back Peter's parcel & insect
boxed pack & letter for go.
walk with Pass in the
land. Not so tired as last
time. Cut up Pass. Mrs.
got my supper. Listened to radio
and worked packet, kept up
for dinner & about in and home

Up to Saturday Oct-20
unknown but met. Built
few in back but could
not get water but. Made
her finished breakfast
only in time for W.C. and
trip with Douglas. Slept in
stair. To appear very cold.
Built ex. after which I felt
warmer... walked to Carmichael
in morning rain but partly clear
in afternoon. Built Canon
Hume as. Took to C.W. and
Beddington show. Dogs all clipped
down to woolly on neck coat.
Pale face, breeding white, slate
with white heads and feet and
grey like Pomer. Ears were low
perhaps because high crown
hair left. Legs very full & hunched
like dog. Tail set up &
curved forward. Pel growth and
great little warts. Not
too much undergrowth. Not
over 1000 g. But by Douglas
quad high up by the lake. Fat
supper but about 1000 g. Fat
on head little. Made suit for her

Sunday Oct 27 1946
up 7.30 Rain in night and that
curious sound of chapping after 12
mils. Pass back. Better fire
in low and water cold. Heats
Cans of water and tried to have bath
but so cold for more than half an
hour. Spent morning taking
Pass for walk up in Rabbit
Hunt. Talked & chatted after lunch
about selling chickens & vegetables
and mending his truck. Peranto
Douglas did not come for me
but when I telephoned at 5-104
Mr. Sill came in his car &
called the slow train to Glenora
& got there where the first was
standing in station. Left glass
down for the Pastor. Chillingworth.
hall. Father & W. Ruth & Charles
spent dinner read papers and
then home across St. J. St.
& 22 feet and went straight
to bed turning out lights at
10.30. I like my solitary
hermit flat & am very comfortable.

Monday Oct 27. 1940.

Cumino dream that McLeod
Cassidy had affectionate
gave her and said she was
going to Canonist Smith on
Wednesday is a kind of religious
transport but said she liked
just rest. Even better
C. leaving home. Spent day
reading. Bruce's new book
which is really improved poem
appreciation. Maudie says that
at all she has only one
ticket for Will's meeting and
I have up letter about
another meeting. Limer
Cassidy quick. Then went
on visiting Bruce shopping
for tea and continuing till 7.
Dinner Cassie's Gaffney
Draumer and Gaffney's future.
Talked after dinner about Harry
W. Gaffney who suggested
Chair of Drama at Oxford
as a memorial and a light
at Court Theatre. W. G.
and lunch at 11.5 (Brid)

Tuesday Oct 29 1946
wakeup late and did not
start work till 10:00.
W. draft letter to John Nien
about the Kyle. Talk
J. Mac G. about Blixen
apartment. Lunch Joseph
and Jacks going down.
W. Peter W. Dean Ings
Paid bills till 3:40. Slight
dinner. Read Bruce book
and continued after tea.
Dinner 4th. Supper
before 10:00 and read Bruce
until 10:00. John came up
to see me after tea with alarmist
stamps about Hadley which
he had got in a letter from
Jim. Paul writes that he
cannot go to see Amery in
Boston about Sargent Estate
so he has passed matter
over to Catharine who has an
idea of getting Garfield who
mailed a Paul to represent
us.

Wednesday Oct 30th 1946
Luther Sr. Query asking me
to transfer says Nov 23rd
Tel. to. Maud's present
someone to go to H. Wells
meeting with her, say
will give up. Then a family
w. Catharine. Long felt
John Bradley situation
Emilian Claudio John Claudio
Wynham, Sep. Clin. B.
say John W. & Betty a lot
of Dick Hastings and especially
his sister James Kennedy.
Mark Bonham Carter gave a King
Lear party, supper in
Gloucester St. to the 2nd
premises, Andy MacSweeney
the Basileus list. John W.
others. Rick & Bangie came in
after supper at 10. They had
beats, matches, etc. and
but planning. Part at Morrissey
honours of the sort and re-
decoration. Got Black Current Syrup

Oct 31 Thursday, 1946
To bed 1 A.M. up 6.30
Call for Mrs. Anders McKelvey
about Fr. bank sent by Mrs.
O. Selmonick. Andie Macky
lives at Bassano's. Little for
Henry Williamson who seems to have
disputed his family and gone to live
alone at Birmingham. He replies to
my inquiry about the soul in Guy
B. & J. to settle my argument with
Munnings. Rather lost my temper
with J. Mac C. over a number into
the mounting & advertising books before
they come out. Tel. for. Dick's. Shortly
about 11th for his 3rd quarter
meal. Read Bruce. Lunch for
Talk Cecil Carr about children
as members. Read Bruce. Talked
Aish. Then finished Bruce. D. note
and left the cap at East India
Club. Bruce is apic and packed
my car. Had the car to Antwerp
by 5.4 train. Met Mrs. Phillips at
Clapham. Douglas took me home
saying he picked me last Sunday.
Mrs. Cook seems failing. Sup. Friday
Aish his busy as baking to take her

November 1st 1946 Tuesday
Dried till. 8.15 not knowing
time. Bailed out but I and
soon arrived and lit it.
W had my visitation time
re: asbestos cement. Pleasant
misty autumn day. Made out
extra expenses. Ok Grant
accounts till lunch. Told Mrs H
£1. per week for tips. 1/6 per
3 with for as much as she
can spare. W. Alex smoking £1.
Peter arrived just before I started
for Rabbit Land with Daise.
He went shopping and got back
just before I returned. Asked
him 2 sayings for tea.
T talked about his career. He
seems to have settled at present
in being a veterinarian. I suggested
introducing him to
I never knew. I am arrived
just as I was going up my path.
He had finished the & Peter
had got dinner. Lenny mended my

W.C. But only a few pages. After dinner. Talked
SATURDAY November 2nd
up 7.30. Bikes fix out
but water still hot owing to
a broken concern. Made up
before breakfast. Read New
Yorkman. Down to square
for money, bus, + stamps.
Charles has said all the
embargo. Betty and I brought
real men from home.
Miss Lench got rice from top
of at square. Peter
in his little is on a new
boat on pavement. Peter
John and Shasha and I
took Peter for walk. Did
not see Peter but too muddy
to go in. down and along
Spencer Street steps. All
arrived at home 10.15. Peter
got a pleasant surprise to find
letter to Mrs. Bell. She got a
milkmaid quilt. The A.M. which
we will have for lunch tomorrow.
After tea listened 3rd Programme.

SUNDAY Nov 3rd. 1846

Up late. Math boils fire
but it went out and
had to make it again. Breakfast
10 o'clock. Church, very cold
Mr Gaskins told me that
Miss Chas Dicks has taken old
Catharine's school at Houghton st.
near N. for Village Hall.
Combed and they changed Passes.
Pete and shaping and got a
pair of shoes and a hat. John
bought Charles brought me
money for John & Charles.
Changed clothes. I packed case.
Pete & John went with gun.
but nothing more. Early
to Pass striking very clear
and handsome but unworldly
than Mr Atkins away with
Douglas. Home. Bath &
Dinner. Parrot. Dan Macmillan
- 1st May. Home and finished
letter to B. Read papers
unpacked case in bed
12 o'clock.

Monday November 4th
Up 700 seems a touch
chummy morning. Letter to
Till post was credit given
to him to save me trouble
Talk Ma Sunday about book
in train & Mr. Tucker about
packing for W. & N. & D. & K.
Fear we must give up
W. & N. Call fr. Peter's sleep
for his $\frac{1}{2}$ week at Amherst
took him out to lunch
at Frascati. Bought him
an old rag for his pinning
machine & some little for
Lush's last surprise.
After tea and to his
Charm Helen & took his
garage. Mind wandering
but can still discuss
abstractions & his ragged
concern remain. I know
I know. W. B. but that
garage, letter stuck, and

Tuesday Nov 5th 1946
Up 7.30 no bath. Tel.
Richard Hays who will
drive us out to Richmond
tomorrow night. W. Mahel
Minister, asking if Mahel
is here. + Margaret Poston
ill as Helen said. V. Lady
arrived. Tried to print of
letter for Kishi's boat. of
the plans of St. Marks
Talk Mr. Sarnecki about
dropping William Negata
John + I lunch with
John Clardis. Saw Lady
Calvin looking very young.
After 2. Lady Sybil
with Draper. Jernigan
Mrs. Martini, E. G. F.
with us. Dinner Carver
Cassidy et al. Back to office
9.30 Spent evening meeting with
Lulu + Annie which I may not

Wednesday November 6th 1941
up 6:30 W. John
McNeill about Mr. Ryko who
he evidently wants to talk
as I stand. Talked Stanner
about our father for W. R.
Marty morning meeting W. R.
Talked James and John
about Bruce's title and
about Mrs. Naegati. To
Ap. Ruel and had my
hair cut on the way. To
Back to office and
W. Paul. Among: Lohr
Regiment, Valis Roesch
Tel. 4. Bruce. W. Thomas
Helen G. B. Dressed and to
Stomach where we were picked
up by Richard and Mrs. & Mrs.
Helen and taken out to dinner
in their first Richmond house
where we had to put on clothes
before entering. Helen's father was
dinnering at rather elegant dinner
inlaying & came beautiful
sculpture all was alive.

Thursday November 7th
hp 70°C. Td 70. Breakfast
arranged lunch with
Papete, W. Nelson C. B.
about 3rd Otagoensis of
Vast. John returning
Desmond's material.
Lunch Marguerite & Marie
Luther had come up during
Lillian's dispute sudden
attack of pneumonia. They
went to Gloucester and after
lunch I went in taxi to
T. Christie & found some at
Robert's but very many Atractis
prescriptions. Back at 5.50 saw
plane and found Anglin up
from Wales. To airport & got
Cass & Traci W. Victoria 5.30
to Honolulu. In train read & signed
letter typed by Mrs. C. Phillips
at P. Lamo. Taxi air. 2 passengers
and got dinner up. Letter
back delicious. Made dinner

Friday November 8th 26
Up 70°C. Math gives boiler
& sitting room. Bldg. ex.
Breakfast 9.30. T. J. Rodarte
Gives call not needed. Darnley
Spencer money not ready but
got stamps and Wm. Found
insurance rates increased Sept 30
so must add supplement stamps
finished letter to Helen. Stamped
charts. Gopher bunch got many
more of envelopes and paid
man. Ted Charles & others
his trust cup etc in garage
to have been for for saving
road. Took Papa for walk
in the twilight. Throgs. "Heart
of a man". Met Mr. Smith
but for wait. Back from
hospital after successful
prostate operation. Got tea and
ed. Naked. Funeral 10.15 but
did not want me to come up.
John arrived and we got dinner
evening talked. Bed 11.15

Saturday, November 9th '46
Up 7.30. Built bath first
bath ex. Made bed. Half
past eleven before I settled
down to work. Spent day
during Amherst accounts
found last April. Finished
them only after dinner
with John sitting grunting and
whizzing like a grampus as
he usually does. Stopped
for lunch. Went on till 3.30
put away electric ring in
Palm room & wires and plugs
in garage. Cold rainy day
looked at laurels that Hutt
has transplanted to Squatter
Barker to Plumrose road.
He has done it beautifully &
told him his money and
told him so. Walk with
Pace ~~following~~ by dingy and across
to Beachhead Road. Some for a
moment on our accounts.
3rd Plumrose. John sat up till 1.30

Talent has arrived at Council St.

Sunday November 10 1946
up 7.30 Bright early
morning & then alternating
mist & sun. Forgot about
Samuel's Church Service
until Bacon & non conformist
group passed on way to church.
Found lost papers in drawing
room cabinet including
old front ledger. W. Frank with
to think him for having
me to O. pure Oct 27. Paid
bill etc. Took Pass to walk
in old quarry now used as
ten lawn. Back for lunch
at 1. John. Combined Pass
Prepared wages check up.
checked insurance & left
for Mrs Ford. Left Pass in
drawers w. John & left w. Douglas
to H. I. O. Then slept heavily to
5th Hans Place. Angela has taken
Marguerite to Monument this Tuesday
& Margie back w. Sullivan. Home
found letter to C. Dennis Patrick
Clay et al. from W. C. Oct 12. 45

Monday November 11th
up 7.30 No bath, opened &
business must go after.
Declined Russian bank
on spots of James's phrasing.
Cony says valuable information
about land issue & put away
as usual. Call Dr. Montague's
Rush St. & brought back
4 or 5 lbs honey unpacked
James's shoes & dresses & gloves
from my trunk and they
mammals. Glued stuff in exp-
osed to make it safe & stored my
honey & mammals. unpacked and
put away things I have in London.
Said I had James's last ed.
James's Garret Stanley Morrison
Dan Macmillan et al. Home
immediately after. Packed suitcases
with N.Y. things for tomorrow
and then went on reading
James's book. Not very interesting
in this part - too much
biographical and account of
difficulties of organization. End of

Tuesday November 12th 1946
Up 70[°]3. Hazy and frost
for breakfast. W. draft
notes, sent Cheque for money
and W. long letter to Martin
Squires. Lunched with Anne
Mrs Douglas Slater who says
that Maude Ragdes proposes to
put in her book details of her
relation with Sam whom she
married only after his wife's death
when he was over 50. But
for some 40 years they had
indulged in constant and passionate
embarrass always stopping short
of living together. This Maude
proposes to put in her book and
publish it. I agree that we must
prevent Maude from making a
fool of herself. Back to office.
Read Sam but fell asleep. Then
and went on reading till 7. out
for snack meal at Mrs Far.
Continued reading till 11:00
Back home for 2 1/2 hours
indulgent

Wednesday November 13th
Up 6.30. Read Times as
usual and settled down to
work at 10.0^{am}. T. H.
Angela Bury but she
in August went to hospital
at 56th when Muriel is to be
apointed in the morning
death Lucia. W. Pike from
outdoor no news this week.
Read Sun. At 12.30 he
called with his aunt was dining
for me to keep in safe. Lunch
porridge, Ban and grapes.
Angela Bury from John
M. B. at my criticism
of the "Kings" I went on with
Bence's book and finished
it at 4.0^{pm}. Good for parts
but no much of it is
familiar ground. I then
read Mark Ragnan's book about
his relations with Rev. Hudson Shaw
Doris Cuthbert and with Bence
Lockhart who appeared who latter
death. He has got into trouble
again over his long exposure of
removed him £200. Personally

Thursday Nov 14 1846
up 6-30 dull warm day
T.M. Margaret. Maudie Lang
will arrive for a visit. Call
at Mendocino Hospital. Hans P.
was said and Margaret came
to Amherst. T.M. Father about
American for Breakfast with O. he
gave seasonally declines.
Decided to pay him \$1. per week
monthly and sent him first
check. Paid Bruce his \$250.
Lance Miss C. now came for
J. L. Jones a present for
Malaya 3rd vol. giving to do
them all in 1 vol. of 10.
Maudie Lang's love story.
Lunch Charles James Conant
to Bruce. Suggested to R. that
the chapman with books
and that direct with us.
Back to office packed sailed
Lion and Amherst. Barnes
me a letter in drinking room
caught 3-4 taking out check full of
things from N. F. 1. D. Hughes took

Friday November 15th 46
 up. 7 math prob. difficult
 in. books - no char.
 Bath ex. Capt. Wain. Breakfast
 10 o'clock. Tel. Murray for
 Capt. T. J. James. Saw in
 Capt. James. Robinson's wages.
 Also Penn. Knos address.
 Suggested Bath. Rooms of War
 for Penn. bank. visited
 on Westminster. Penn. account.
 Forwarded letter to Peter
 for Margaret. Bath. After
 lunch. worked on papers
 to see Penn. letter about
 minimum. Easy chair.
 Took paper up to Robert
 Lind by heavy mist.
 Almost got lost coming home.
 Tea. Made bed. Made dinner
 eating up scraps. Saw
 music. John stayed in London.
 Saw Gordin's lecture.
 Returned to Shubbery. play "The Captain"

Saturday Nov. 16 ~ 1946

Up 70°C. Made up envelopes
etc - and more etc. Looked at
hedges with little into two been
transplanting them. Seeing in great
good humor. Still his part
interesting. From that lady chair
to Bill when she returned.

John stayed in Rudolph's
to Dan Gough's lecture to
which he took a narrow
piano who was shocked
at the paranoiacal Indian
sculpture. John arrived for
lunch 19°C.

day. Comfort & Dry. Chemo
Pace & John & I & Pace, walked
over to Meynells. Tea & honey in
the house. Camp in. Viola & Ben to
Mr. Ma. Meynell 94 tomorrow. Pace
put his hands on his knees & then
to his face. My Gray however
about sweetly. Walked home to
about about 1 hour & 10 min. to field
when we arrived. Chopped tonight
on toast for dinner. Pace at his
dinner all once with the governor
of chess that he likes. Talked

Sunday Nov. 17th 1946
Up late. Pouring rain and not
ready in time for Church.
W. Tapski and Cyril Little.
Kunth and Mrs. Jackson etc.
Tea and Douglas called for
me at 4 o'clock. Will come
again this evening to take
John to late train. Crawd
- sat in 1st class carriage
but so hot I could not
sleep. Went home changed out
shoes and left milk &
east. and to supper w.
Robert & Mary who had
telephoned. Amberly & Ed
Mac & to find out what had
become of me as I had not
arrived at 6.30 as I intended
to - coming straight from Victoria
Sappor not till 7.30 & I got there
at 7.10. Pleasant talk. Out
very little sleep. Home & sat
by fire (electric) and not to
bed till 12.15. Long sleep, to sleep.

Monday November 18th
up only at 7.30 and so
no bath. Opened mail &
letters. Sent off Mason's
agreement from Malaya to
John & Ernest Chaffers
with Ruth Draper & Mow
all went famously. Ruth
& Tapaki to Mr & Mrs Appel
on way out. Craig K. said
he had been at Ambethno
for 2 months. Back to
Yves had left my cheque
book & diary at Ambethno
so Mr. gen. meeting of
C.E.C. Back to C.E.C. present
to advise on election
members. Plans discussed
for afternoon building for
commencement of study with
out regard for beauty
of old building. W. G. who
wants to fly back to London
on Tuesday. Very anxious.
Dinner at 6. Some bath &

Tuesday November 19th
Up 6.40 Tel. Mamma + Auntie
Figs (Tania Blixen) coming as
usual had asked me to call them
up, but both were out. Winton
didn't say they are paid at
three marks and can make
as much as £2. per day. Tel.
Mamma again - she asked what
one and then John + Margaret
were playing cricket. - but did
not mention any else. P. T. d.
Dante of Nat. Prov. Bldg. Long
talk Samuett who suggests steps
pension scheme. Rain all day. Rain
has been. To dinner +
Sommerville for dinner lamp for
James Muelg. but some other. Got
shut lamp and blacking at
Cousin shop and grapes at
Halls. Then to shop in Charlotte
St. and a dinner lamp for theater
pensioner. Got away met. Call on
Cousin Figs as usual. I was
which she brought as could make into
a book. Called Tania Figs at 11.30.

Wednesday Nov. 20 1940
Up 6.30 and finished 9.30.
Spent morning dictating to Mrs
C. and much reduced Spanish
Correspondence. Tel. Perry's office
about rationing. Lunch Gurnett
E. & J. Tessel who had a tender for
Raffy Beach and so, perhaps, refused
other desirable bids. Talk after
with Ernest Cys. Say says asked
Hugh Ashton to come to help for a
weekend over Crown. Said he
couldn't but she insisted and he
dropped everything. Found only 10
14 people in the room and a group
outside stretching down the hospital
Corridor. Back to office & put
asleep by window & got child with
Bulmer's "Naked Struggle" - it is
fanned attack on Soviet. Series of
columns. Tea downstairs. W.
draft letters for Mrs. C. to copy
Dinner 10th. W. Allen C. D. and
Cory W. about coming to Stratford
Say on Saturday. Helen wants me
to come 2 Paris for 2 weeks. but must
stay for de Gante. Home bid 112

Thursday November 21st
Interest in Anat no more, today
day. Tel. Magnush Carter. Say
happy go somewhere in Argentina
but by Jan. Tel. Mabel Kap. re
Magnush Hartung novel last
ant. M. has sent me letter fr.
Robert Dickins to Mrs West
of Hutchinsons & accompanying it.
Gave Thomas A. & N. little about
wrens etc for his party. Run.
tel Mrs Malby about ecclid
pictures. Tel fr. Trassy about
Giant Fishes. W. Peter. Took
silver from aid dress, ass
to Camo Camo to Dill. Look
new shoes but and took grapes
from Anat in my car.
Arranged for Janet Mandag
er. Mrs Malby and Mr. Curtis
at 10th. Arrived. Signed letter
to. Taxi to Victoria in Eden
and 5.4 to Ambleside. Mr. Head
drove me home w. man who has
bought high down. Mrs. Kent got
my dinner. Mabel Cassis + took
him out in Eden. Bed 10.30

Friday November 22nd
Awoke up 6.30 made fire
baked & baked, warm. Tel. Pair
for East. & sent. 0.70 3/4
for money, stamps & then
left shoes & slippers with
Baron to be repaired. Made
up mailbags & stamped each
then took game on luncheon
Cold mostly day but sun-
shine. Paid men, Tel. again
changing address for weather
books to 30 ft. Gink.
Combed hair. Packed. Douglas called
for me and travelled to London
by 12.30. Took luggage from in
taxi and dined at Club with
Cesare Curzon et al. Home long
letter from Philip about Richard's
death and about getting into 273
Thompson Shaw Road. Packed my
suit case and dispatched it
taking both grey flannel & coat
lined suits

Saturday, November 23rd
up 60°C. and finished
everything by 9.30. Out
to get the tent - bought a
green tie to go w/ it. Robert turned
found it did not suit when I
took it back so returned &
changed it for a darker one
getting late but got a taxi &
reached Paddington in good time
10.15 & 11.15. Glad to see
of Brother Parsons, Frederick
D. of L. & Co. Found Dick
Ciccardi at Stedfield says
after seeing and hearing George
that we sat for next day
Virginia Chapel - Jim tells
in left hand. Then after tea
George broke passport case &
George's bag. To check last
part of the year beautiful place
by Chute. Talked to Mary's
William. After dinner talked with

arrow defects to former renewed indignation - 1/2
Sunday November 24th 1946
Statford says. hfs 70°C. Both
ex. Raining windy day. Every to
Charm. Clay and James Ruffin
worked on old duds. I w. G.
Every came home a little bit
appointed that I had not seen
wellness with him. 13 day
from Wellington school came to
luncheon. One of them Anderson
an exchange day from Phillips
Andover Academy. Lives in
Buffalo. Both parents Swedish.
Every took him over house - up
galloned. very cold. Then Every
took Dick G. and me to
garden cocker bits. Every for
walk in Park and get warm.
Finished letter to B enclosing
of house. Dick G. and left
before tea and Clay after.
Every who confidentially discussed
Horatia & Irene Roberts both
whom he greatly admired but both had

Monday November 25th 1946

Stratford Saye. Breakfast 7.30 with
C. W. The cigarette the game we left
night had been purchased from the
box in which I left them in Saturday
last night. He did not know this but
kindly gave me some more. Said
he hardly ever smoked them because
Chomel once thrust them through
him specially in London. He always
smoke at Macthew Station & himself
drops in to Macthew, Chaffin
sitting behind. Reading paper about
12. John & his friend had come
up from Doncaster yesterday
noon because of flooding which
delayed them by road and rail.
At Stratford saye, roads flooded
and tubbing & rain supplying
water and electricity & gas. Put
out of service. Cook looking
French & to home. Mr. G. G. G.
V. M. M. about 11.30 for Oxford
3.00. Netter have only last and
cannot appreciate read your artistic
back grounds. I am going to go
Paris for Christmas with his friend
Chaffin. I am not in the office
should sign for his book

Tuesday Noon Nov 20.
up. 75°C. Did not finish
mowing until 10.30
Read Times. Long talk James
Talin about Talin McNeill's
Novel. The Kyles. Too caustic
written for us to publish. Ruled
agreement w. M. Skinner and A. A.
telling it. W. Diamond. sendy him
proof of Malaya I. Lunch Shamshai
Bao - grapes bought at Shenn.
Cameo corner gave me £3. for old
silver from family debris. Cars.
Read proof of Talin & Malaya I.
Observed Archid it's vi. Sidney.
After the finished Malaya proof,
and observed in dinner, drink and
taxi to dine vi. MacEldon, at
30. St James' Place. Tea in mid-
night like made with long claws
looking really beautiful except
for her claws. Other guest
Wilson & Jockahie and Cathy.
with whom James shared a room
in Washington. We had drinks before
lunch and government chat during
meal. Pleasant talk. Not affected
by liquor. Taxi home. End 12 (1)

Tuesday November 27th 1946
Up 6:30. Read Times and w. diary
T. H. Maurer. Tel Papaki - Chut
down to see Maurer tonight. Long
talk with James about
Burnham's Struggle for the World
He is a communist and he
objects violently to such an
anti-communist book as
this and would suppress it if
he could. I must say I find
his communism rather different
to reconcile with my idea
of a democratic paradise.
Lunch at 11th. Had say out
with Jim Mangerville.
Hair cut and then brought
back now. Got to 4:00
happy which I spent in
study and said then to
split up. John I went to
Maurer for drinks and found
Nouthe Calhoun there now a
blond with hair hanging down her
back. Too late for dinner 11th so went
to Maurer introduced John to
Stanley Maurer. Home did clean

Thursday November 28 1946
Lp 6.30 To Chelmsford Rd
Studio in 35A bus. Mr
Malby and his son experiment
with back grounds for picture
pictures. Not unimportant. We
will meet at the R.I.D. on
Tuesday w: Mr. Curtis. Trolley
bus back to office too late to
meet Captain Bird who had gone
to Japan w: James. Telephoned but
he said he was not there.
French Mrs. Tav. has. Father
called to his class Grant Fisher
James that Bird was out
about giving of "Camelots"
Raining day. 5.4 for Ambrosy
after up-bending from John for
recommending novel that I read
on way to Chelmsford. Summer
Chick's. W. wanted to symple
ask him to read Bulwer-Lytton.
Dany has brought me home in
taxi. Mrs. Hawk had very obvious
make. Got Pass Dr. Chelmsford.
Spent money including transfer
of July business suit.

Friday Nov 29 1946
Slept late. up 7.30. Made
baker's fire etc. Breakfast
11.30! Made bed. Mr.
Margaret Carter's letter. Went
to night. took 10.00 P.
lunch 10.30. went to church.
Sun & rain alternating. N. Pitt
Took Pass for walk to Rabbit
land & caught in heavy rain, turned
back and then rain let up &
we did one walk but gained again
on way home. Did Pass made
tea. Made blue stockings & some
other for pyjamas till 7.30
not done. Cake thinner
said bits etc. Mom Pass's
dinner which he has eaten reg.
black latel, with a little cheese
sprinkled on the top. Nat-
taining when I took him out.
Grusht & carried him after
we came in. Put him to bed
regressive. Dr Johnson & dead
Christy & Margaret Maple. But

SATURDAY November 30th
up 7.30. Made bed before
breakfast at 10.0^o C. Mats
brought cartridges for Pete
& carb. & some for me. Out in
rain w. Parker & got money
Paid me & received money back
Cured after lunch & paint sun.
down to square w. Pass. got
stamps. Shave & slippers & spent
to take electric bath that I saw
at Balcon. Left bath at Black
house. Called at Mrs Goldsmith
who gave me tea and refused
to have it & said say Mr.
Pete to have anyone from
back but - like Gladys. Stamped
back etc. Took Pass up hill
to high down & then station to
Frank & Peter & talked to him in
Road. Then got up on hill
down past Cranberry and from
to, and then at last street
for my American account
I stopped for dinner and then went
on. Took Pass out. Gave him but.
with note for home meat.

Sunday December 1st 1946
Up 7.0°C. Lovely sunny
morning. Churning rain in
afternoon. Worked all morning
on American expenses finishing
July. After lunch made by
Wendy. Went out at
12.30 and left taxi
meal and childrens money
in. Lathi. Charlie came to
see me at 2.15. Has said
a few cabbages. His tenant
Mr. Black will pay £1. per month
for garage. He took boxes away
with him so that he would not
see me go. Changed clothes.
Packed + took. Mrs. Lundy called
up. John. Watcher + clock put
+ brought. Douglas had found
me again. But he came all
right + I returned to London 7.10
Dinner 1.15. and went to B
about Clavinis default and
his return in January
Home + bed at 11.30

Monday December 2nd
up 78° C. Warm, but etc.
in only shirts and stockings
with all our dunes open and
enjoyed fresh air on my
skin. That seemed to breathe
it in. Call from Bird
and talked of his novel
and breeding plan etc.
Talked James about promotion
dept and his attempts to
S. duty. Lunch. Had a
bar and grapes from Sherm.
Spent afternoon in N.Y.
account to repay & settle the
French and balanced accounts
6.15 Then pay an hour. Looked
through papers to find details for
settling with Cutham & Co for
this advance for my European
trip and during my absence
there. Dull dinner. Cassell
Chas. George Corgan and a few
other business. Looked through
illustrated papers and tried
hard to be fairly early so
as to be on time tomorrow
for Southcultural Inst.

Tuesday December 3rd
Dad and Mother went to
10.15 and studied possible
back grounds for Ockid
photographs. Ray Ray took
me up to library and
showed me some places
reproduction. He sat with
Daily Express is in English
and he is working on California
Chronicle. To be married on Friday
Talk Tom Ray who disliked
Ray's first wife but is married
with the girl. He is coming to
impress him. Discovered
photographs with Mrs. Mady
and did an more further
experiment at back grounds
and photos for distant one
back to office and worked
till 1.30 and then lunch
lunch at 2.30 and grapes
from Sharno. To John
+ Peter. John tin drops letter
to Mandy Dayton. Then dinner
- dined Marguerite Carter.
Dinner strange w. rougher than
talk Carl who says he will
live in flat on return from USA.
W. says Rilian left more legible
than the estate can pay

Wednesday Dec 4th
Enjoyed making bed, cleaning
shoes etc. wt. windows
open and no clothes on
furnish letter to Maude
Rayden. Tel. fr. Mrs. Stedman
+ asked her not to
communicate to me again
unless she saw Maude.
Drove up agreement wr. Curtis
for agreed bank. Paperki
banned lunch wr. Maude +
me today, so arranged
to lunch wr. Ceapley Whitworth
+ all Bernard Darden Coarick
about New England managers
Ruggis Barden and Welsch.
He has had Christmas pictures
from Frank Crowninshield
Runch. Ceapley who wants
East + West Harley re.
National Trust wr. Slave
+ Baker. Talked Church
Kuney + Clough home Ellis
about reforming Alvington
Talk to Tyndal + worked on
letter to Walsingham about the
struggle for World war. I don't want
to mangle. Drove in Chalmers today

Thursday Dec 5. 1940
150 Call in bed last night
I could not sleep. Finally with
my hand in I got up
+ went early to the gymnasium
slept again & up 7.45
Carpenter put up line in bath
and found no leak. Left floor
dry. Only 7 dx. 18 hours
of Tdx. Salt + mass & sleep
to 6 miles to E. Mac G. I have
had 30 km myself & E. Mac G.
30. I found little & discussed
Buenham wt. comes. Rithy
G. situation little Catharine mother
and Charles need sleep. Not
riders end can. Sent letter
to Buenham trying to get out
of publishing too. I thought for the World
to Callings for his report.
Sent to fragment of Curtis in which
I described balance of power. Rithy
surveys - grapes of drought. Some
Buenham's. at least 2 x mass
printing for Jacksons. W. G.
probably 3.4 around to rain tank
at Douglas. Floods maximum up
to point of full below Cameron's. 1.4 x

Friday December 6, 1940
So cold in night I got up &
got new blankets. 7:40
Bath &c. Mom did breakfast
10:30. Lovely sunny day. A.M.
Dress & go to work. Got many, but
sulphur for waxed car. & stamps
made up magis & stamps & stamps
Oaks. Run to Mrs. Hark. Carved
magis back in pencil. Planned
for minimum. Planning to
Dougherty's City, no. C. from N.Y.
Douglass came for me in taxi.
+ I went up to London by 3:20
arriving about 5:15. B.T.
sandwiches outside. Victoria
Station 10 AM + cashed £9.0.0
and had up on train. To office
+ left dispatch case in night
club + bread. Took to night
£5.00 was by night School day
like as week ahead. Day
named sales as St. Paul. And in
School Magazine of butchers named
sales. Catherine was good and
glowing and yet. But all get
very well. But excellent in
line excellently. Talked to get
from who was going to in New York
He had been at Bicknell's. Talked

8:15 after. Sunday placed next

Saturday December 7th 1940
april. Left 6.30. Tel James
about Campbell's job. 10.15
train to Amherst. Shandy's off
at 10.15 with Wiscote?
of addham & gam bin a
left in taxi to Amherst from
Amherst station. Bat lines
as Mrs. Hunt shopping with
my at L. hampton. Dashed
under papers etc. and then
at 3.30 took Pass up
as down. Calm sun
sitting and still full moon
rising. naked & rabbit
band. very cold. as was home
heard Peter crying & knew
he was caught in trap
then scrambling. Two birds
were & found him with his
left foot in rabbit trap.
It was covered with grass and
light was fading. Became a
long time before I could
put new wire trap and he bit
on a cord with a new head was
covered with blood. And when I
last I had freed him and covered
him with a white he ran as if all

Wanted in account: Cash

Sunday December 9th,
up 6.30 and built files.
Bath etc. Breakfast 90°C.
Took Pass and Charlie who
says his foot is all right
does not limp at all
To Church in wild storm &
wind & rain. Talk Mrs Stewart
after about St. Joan at Ardara
Mn. She remembered 15 years or so
ago. Worked on account and
got my statement finished 7 h. 8 h
expenses for Pass and Charlie.
Mrs Cook got my trunk. Then I
took C's cheque to Mrs. Stumm
Vicky all right. Left Pass with
Charlie. Packed changed clothes.
Had tea. Douglas called for me
and I came up to Rendon 4.15
as usual. Floods increased
Sept. To Ato. + started letter to
C. At dinner and after. Aggy &
Stacy Morrison talked in talk.
Finished letter to B. 100°C.
Lunch in bed at midnight
very cold in spite of extra blankets

and hot water bottle

Monday December 9th 1946
Wake 6 o'clock and then sleep again
as it seemed too early to get up.
Awoke again at 7.45 too late for
bath etc. Still felt very cold. Wonder
if it is due to some heart weakness.
I also had delightful Sunday with
Crombys who asked him to
call him by his Chinese names.
Telephoned to Papski & Jan.
gratulated him on first Chinese
lecture. Letter from E. Fethered
arriving & away. Lunch
Lanny Spranky & Claudy etc.
Saw Chris Gardiner &
Mrs. Trefusis. Back to
office with W. H. B. B.
W. Arthur Jan M. B. & copy
of the two bath etc. Take
up to him with Richard
Hauer. Dances Ganced.
Rush. Hall & Paul Willet
Home and at last started
to have my candlesticks in
my bed room. Hung & right
a difficulty but they look

Tuesday December 10th 1946
hp 70°C. Made bed stopped
but with windows closed &
fire on & did not feel too cold.
W. Peter smoky 191. T. H. Brown
C. Barnes Nat. John Calypso
will broadcast about 11:00
on 10th Settled N.Y. & James with
Mr. Samuels. Lindey Chas.
Wendham Mrs. James Voss
Peggy Chaplin & Edward.
C. says Valis out and quite
early but has to go about
with attendant. Showed me
map and back sketch for
monument & house in Remond
Church & his map of St. Louis.
To Berey's and got 7 + ginger
Mac C. party. W. Fallah,
Rita & D. Charles & Carol
again about C. party photograph
last. Worked on Putnam manuscript
for me & paid charges. Dinner
Garrett Frank Ruffen all his boys
Charm Goss, Conced & Gelpous.
Patched. Some finished Herring

Wednesday December 11th

Up 70°C. breakfast 8.45 Rain
W. Dix. Lunch Papki
and Nicks with Jams & B.
Mac Q. Went very well.
Went hair. W. Karsten
W. Speede smoky \$1.00. and
a 2nd was each of Knox Oatmeal
W. Dix. Drove at Bath
Dinner at Museum and then to
Clamps and paid bill for which
I had not enough money at
lunchtime. Paid my Italian head
waiter 10.00. Back to my
apartment flat and quickly hung
one of my Cassini engravings
Ravenna ruins. Then, I could not
get nails into the other wall and
had to leave it. Plan to have
only two pictures on the walls
the 3rd wall as the chimney pipe
and mirrors and the 4th the
apartment and back-case.
Bed 11.30

Thursday December 12th
Up 7.30 and breakfast
at 9. Talk Mrs Mather
Mrs Mac G. about his journey
into Ithaca. Spent entire
morning & evening at Ball's
on his retirement. Rmber
Humboldt's Car and George from
Skarns. Tel. fr Charlotte & Jarvis
about - sending Papyrus seed
and w. Cereus given of this
address. Worked on skins
description of Martin Skinner's
Culicid to Mullaga I. Looked
up Rosary royalties for Mrs
Whitcomb but found nothing
owing. Packed box with 1508
cartridges for Pete. Mr. S. Smith
and wife have made £1,000
profit two years. Discussed
sheep incursions with Mr. S.
also cars. 5.7 train to Andover
had been damp and warm &
foggy in London. Cold and misty
Amblebury. Daughters took me home
in taxi. Mrs Short getting skinnings
got - boxes from Cheryl. Peter now
paid bills. Came home on time.

Friday December 13th 1946
Cladys birthday. Cold & fog
so brightly hot; maybe it was
bright and gas up at 5.45
men brought. Coal at 50°C
and then she's at my room
to sit in car to Key to Coal bin.
After breakfast I went down to
the square and sent a birthday
telegram W.C. and left. That taking
hot water bath with Buleon. I met
my old last night so that I had to
sleep on a blanket. I fell & got
back I spent morning and part
of afternoon writing to Clady, also
to post card to Clady giving him
Marquett's Carter address. She had
written asking for it on a p.c. which
I enclosed to Clady. I also enclosed some
flowers I had picked in the garden
as I in Susan's pot a primula, a
carnegie rose and a sort of yellow
aluminum. Took Pears for walk
to Parkers house but Pears
all away home by Stoughton Road
called off him Delia's for back
to work. Dear by for nephew Tom &
Clady. Well I hope but missed a
homeward looking postcard
got my dinner & sleep and
made bed. I did Pears' room

SATURDAY December 14th 1846
Woke 6 o'clock. but had taken walk
up to bed and when I saw the time
by my pocket. I did not get up
till 7. Another said Peggy
mayhew. Mr. Fanning, and his wife
at the Fifth Church at
Christmas. Drove to square with
Dana and got money, stamp, pen
and electric bells and a bag
from Dixon. Paid over and looked
at books with Mr. Little. Humphrey
at work on Plummer's manuscript
Vicky looks and seems very well
and affectionate. John arrived
for late lunch. Studied Amherst
Plummer's accounts. Took Parker
for walk but he ran into fields
behind Cannon Cottage and I walked
intending to go round by way of
Grantham but as he does not
follow me, I turned back at
Ratcliff and found him. He pushed
away from me at home. Continued
my account and finished up the
details. Finished to New and gave
Parker his dinner. Ret 10.30.

Sunday December 15th 1946
Up 7 and made fire. Water not
hot till 9 o'clock when I had my
bath etc. Jim had filled all the
coal scuttles including two new
ones. brought by Male from
Paris yesterday. Took up most
of kitchen. Just finished in
time to see late church.
Left church. Had lunch
about Christmas and arranged
to have see boat in
Casts on Monday night. Fine
and no. my friend from
Cornell & friend. Saw
Haley about train
which to avoid people
in house. 10 for lunch
Mrs. Hunt found & was the
cannaries & packed & had
latter. Took some to Scott
Dyke's farm see me at 4.
Then gunn down & shot in
in cold water fishing it up
& tribute to early life. Colquhoun
and down. soon to get it

Monday December 16th 1944
Terribly cold last night + could
hardly get warm in bed.
wrote up notes. caught throat
which got worse all day.
Arlie spent long time up there
in my room. His 5th
birthday was today. Gave
Barack, Lawrence + Dor
Mageruller at school table.
Got Passes enlargement
Churchman's candle + Peter
Shubert's stick. Lustrine + Jaggie
W. new book Peter carry W. book
W. also to bring dress for Aunt
+ O. H. C. M. meeting and then
on to Kunda's cocktail party. Met
John at the house. arrived
Southworth who had written me an
embarrassing letter. Maryann was
astonished? I had telephoned talk
anonymously and as met as usual
August 10th. Edger Neach, Dennis
+ Gladys Culverham, Seb. Alan Hays
and the little girl, Dick Burgess.
Mrs. Robert Reed, Stannard, Elizabeth
E. Hays, Ed + Helen Adams, Doris
Mrs. John Hays, James + Ted Hays

Monday December 16th 1944

Tuesday December 17th 1974
Sue Trent established art
may be under central
Gauguin with Leskemi. No
bath. W. Helen C. B. post room
visit. Paris and Abby about
headrest. Talk James & M.
Somerset and blind on
slip magazine. W. little
for Mrs C. B. copy. Out.
that calls or short (Squash)
and get grapes at Stefano
to Parker & ordered blue called
the number for Paris. Some
of grapes. W. much little to
be copy. W. report. Sue
mount at Clinton St.
Died after he not to go to
James cocktail party and telephone
team. Out dinner to James little
Italian restaurant in Boston. Went
talked into of Italian to nice Italian
woman from Reno. Dine at Buoi
Parsi sugi. Some and sat wrapped
up in front of chester fire. Paper
candle had mounted set pictures
of Paris on post cards. B.M. &
and had lucky picture very hot
or happy to be well in memory

Wednesday December 18th
Slept well. Up 7.30 hurried
my card was in hand.
Not after breakfast found
it pretty well settled on
my chest. Called Dr. Burrows
and lay at my elbow to
his heart "Struggle for the world."
T. J. James aboard his party
and analyzed on my chest.
W. Martin Skinner surgery revised
perhaps. Malaya V. Peter
called in way to Amberville and
gave him 1.00 - for 2 men presents
taken brought one in lunch
from world dinner. Sent J. C.
of Pass to Junior, Chasley & Miller
Dunkers, Martin, & Co. - E. G. Fair
John got tobacco for Sunday
Telephone Dr. Capman and fixed
up to go to Dr. Capman into part of the
consented to take me in. Packed and
went off in taxi after tea at office
Room comfortable & warm, really a double
room with 2 beds. Went to bed at
once. Dr. Capman called and was en-
couraging. After dinner visited accounts

Thursday Dec. 19th 1946
Shift well. Cold no more.
Rupman called about 9 + prescribed
a mixture for throat. No bath.
Breakfast 9.30. Rested and
about 12.00 John brought me
things I had asked for from
Spice. After lunch rested +
left until tea time. Worked.
Set an accounts. Then came home
with money and picture of
Pass that I wanted to send.
... I had previously telephoned to
her and arranged for him to come
up ~~tomorrow~~ tomorrow. Cold stay
about the same. Rather in conversation
w. B. between tea and dinner and
the dinner. Tried to address her
about Alfreda's house. Page brought
Dr. Rupman's medicine and I started
taking it. Had bat man. Cimon
just before going to sleep.

Friday Dec 20, 1940

Slept well. Up in night to
drink water and take medicine.
Got up 70°C and did bath etc.
After breakfast Tel. Marguerite
Carter who called at home as
Sandy after I had left. She +
Marie looked at picture of
window and walked about around
it. She thought beautifully about
Tel. F. M. who says he called
her. Tel. Jones to Black G. T.
Says no advantage in staying home
in America. Call Mr. Sargent
to get my signature, as before.
Peter called and sent him to get
things for me at office and great
Coke + some for Christmas.
He came back at 12.30 and I at last
have luncheon done in girl's room and
highgate day who sent him some.
I told him about saying over.
Finished letter to G. and just going
to sleep when Carl Colson + Aunt
I was only in difference + felt a bit
cold + shivered only socks yellowed
him. Then a round came with them.

SATURDAY Dec 21 1946
Slept well but don't feel any
better. Rashed and perspired and
when Dr. Ripman came my
temperature was over 99. He
prescribed quinine, Rias
Times. Damp sunless day
and cold that day. Built a
cough of cold. Thought my pete
from Amherst. Got my
lunches. Rashed again and
perspired freely. Up and
changed and laid in with
my head and body. 5-2°C.
Call from James W. Enquirer and
off. I worked check on my
personal accounts completing
September and October. Took
temperature and found it
sub. normal 97.9. This was
after dinner. My cold symptoms
are insignificant but I still
feel ill. Took quinine as
prescribed by Ripman and hot
rum, lemon & sugar.

Ted Chapman. Temp. 100.0

Sunday Dec 2nd 1946
Slept well and warm. Wake
shon after six. Dazed for
a while and then fading 6.50
Shaved + bath ex. after which
I felt slight access of urinary
illness - perhaps four. Finished
breakfast and street 8.30.
Another grey drab day.
Did Nauman's accounts. Fred
Amberley's Alex answered all well
Rumour is landing her a dress
for Monday party. Went on
with December accounts to
dad. Dr. Peppman called. Wants
me to get up for her and then
if I don't shout a temper a bit!
Can go to Amberley tomorrow
After lunch sat in bath room which
Chamberlain made my bed. Nice
long nap and then Brown & tea
with James & Janet Mac Cibbon. N.
G. that expect to go to Amberley
tomorrow. W. Nauman about Aunt
Annie's death. Telegraphed Mrs. Stock
W. Catharine. Read discussion to Cornie

Monday December 23rd 1946
Overcast. up 70°C. Bath &
Breakfast in bed. Packed and
took to office. Fire in my
sitting room where I sorted things
talked to James & packed things.
I wanted to take to Ambury.
Frederick went out to get a
taxi but as I was getting late
for my train James went out
and got one. Then I passed
Frederick but could not attract
his attention. I should have stopped
in taxi. 11.15 to Ambury. Met
at Fulbourn by train returned
by telephone from London by James
his lunch ready prepared by
Mrs. Hook. Mrs. seemed better and
belly looking a freighter. House
cold. Talked to Ann and Peter
then they went to earth and I went
to bed. They got me two letters they
went and a little dinner when
my car came back. We had got out
Hilary's blue parka dress & shoes
and Peter went to have with

Tuesday December 24th 1946
Up 70°C piled on all the clothes
& could find no more down &
wash boiler fire. Felt all right
Ruth for C. w. Cheque for \$1000
Spent morning working w. C.
Came to see C. to men. Down
to square. Posted letter &
sent cash to C. Combed hair
and made him to bath. w.
Merry and talk Patsy Russell
a bit vague in her remarks.
After lunch took Patsy to
Mr. Ruth. Sunny mid day.
Children went to bath with
parents including 6 lbs of candy
sent by Laura. Glad to see
Homer. I went to bed but
could not sleep. up and
bath ex. Then sat myself
a little dinner. Children did
not want any. Talk Alex about
his work and money. Johnson
accounted me coming back from Ruth.

Wednesday Dec 23rd.
Up 7.30 Bad sun rise
Bought rails for Bath
Lx. Had breakfast in
Kitchen 9.30 with Mrs. H.
spending preparations for
dinner. I am in grateful
sentimental mood today
present and splendid
meal from C. 1st Wesley
accepting for lunching
saturday and helped
vacation. To church with
Mr & Mrs. but no card
left at last night. Com
fringe to Shane's point at
Mrs. Baldemuth for Mr. H.
scholar's dinner for Mr. H.
Cranberry sauce and plum
pudding. Fugate receipt
Herring. Supplement to Peter
Miss. Bath evening for Mr.
John. Pass through in rain
then I had a sleep in rain
Horn. Bath. Bath. Bath. Bath.
new. Bath. Bath. Bath. Bath.
Gloria. Bath. Bath. Bath. Bath.

Thursday Dec 28
Sup. 7.30 and piled on cladding
pyram and made fire
while but no more
enough for bath. Spent evening
writing up papers. Making for
Christmas Cards. W. Carter telling
E's death. W. Martyn Skinner again
quarto in Letter V. To Black
Horse for a pleasant talk
with Jack Baerrell. First time
I have seen him since he
thanked my secretary for a letter
demanded at higher pay rate.
Claimed as secretary. After writing
for his letter to Martyn. Posted
letters and missed P.C. of Alan Dugan
2 cards might have stuck together. To
Pelle for walk + met Susan Jones
+ Lady Connell having a conversation
coming back late Thursday. Caeth Low
Kidd. Drove towards railway line
restarted but he did not come back
the I heard him crying. I dashed
through mud + water expecting to find
him dead on electric rail. Crying
but I could not find his body. A train
came by and the blast made him
again. I had to get out
+ found him in house well + left for

Friday Dec 27. 1906

Up 70° C. Built fire no bath
and no bath yesterday. Alex
wants to stay another week
but I said staying here
would make bad impressions.
W. Mrs Best about Pass +
Munkin two for card of her Champion
Petro school. Mrs. M. Chas Fall
stopped in trip. is staying at
Pulchrengt with Elsie.
Alex has had cold but is
sufficiently getting reconciled to
going back Sunday. The
hunch of Queen and Elsie.
Posted letters and stamped Tim's
card for commission his last birth-
day. Talk Mrs Ruckman about
Alta. Took Pass for walk along
rich ridge. He raked across
playing. Fields cut into road -
very dangerous. Back for the
spit getting interrupted in blare
tonight. Combined Pass. Helped
dress Peter and Racenia came
helped Alex. wore ruffled Pat.
yellow dress. Looked well. After
dinner left. I got little supper.
Went up a man. Russ down.

Saturday December 25th 1946
Up 7.30 Made boiler fire. Bathed
Breakfast in kitchen with Mother
Went to the mill in round. Made
tea. Down to mill for money &
stamps. 2/- too little in making
up envelopes. Paid men. Down
to O. I. and wrote fairy book
(Rampolias) & Ened for house
work. Talk Miss Dalgluagh about
his daughter Catherine's part in his
jungle experiences in Burmah.
Dinner and Douglas took me
to luncheon with Messrs. Harcourt
and John. Douglas came for
me at 3.20. Home and took
Pais for walk on road from
Frank's Pipers to Hegghowen. Park
when I got back. Tea. Chest
giving sore and asthmatic. Made
Pais's dinner. Children came
back from Peter's house and
we had supper of cold chicken.
Children played cards and Pais
played with his toy and lost
half of it. Sent him out about
8.00 myself a hot drink & went
to bed with I. Hot water bottle

Sunday December 29th 1946
up 8th & 9th feeling much better.
Rough day windless & sunny.
Spent morning by fire.
W. draft letter to Peck about
orchid bank and posted it to
James to have typed and
despatched. Out for short
walk with Passie before lunch.
Peter and Bill dismantled tree
at north this morning and finished
after noon. Chris to office, asked
Dix to come & call on him
and said he would take her to
station 20th she answered yes
by 5.20 train. I went to the
park by someone calling &
passie looking. I thought it
was children. Out when Peter
came back he said he had not
come. Who may take to station
by David. Evelyn was annoyed
about her fur hat starting earlier
for Bath. I came down at 7
to get tea & Passie dinner.
Baked 4 may cakes. Tel. James & Al.
mess age to vacation not till
tomorrow. Sent whiskey & linden
and to bed early. Sent Passie
as himself.

Monday Dec 11th 30
up 7.30 and made bails
fire as usual. No bath. Spent
morning making out Bullen
sluings bill for Mmms &
W. Hampton &
Culler, but will not send till
1 hour till end of Dec.
Took Pass out for walk
up to first down road. Peter &
made sun lunch 1.30
without Mrs. Hook. Saw out
on my walk but cloudy after.
Spent afternoon writing up
de Beant expenses & in last
May. W. draft letter to Trust
dept. Nat. Prov. Bank and to
Bath Branch manager about
Hick. Peter out & Koon and
got a rabbit. I made myself
lth. Finis up de Beant accounts
but got dinner - mostly soup
and scraps. Bails caught
leaf & potato & one with Puss
meat. I wrote last 2 home
one at 1 brought down last Monday

Tuesday December 31st 1946
Wrote at 6.30 Lulu, rested &
sat up and finished everything
by 9.30 with cozy feet in
sitting room. Mild morning
wind and rain. W. Barnes of
captant 3rd Programme. Was
that beautiful letter from
Q. telling of getting the house
ready and then the wonderful
party for Radio Christmas
with everything charming and
everyone happy sort - when
the week on a more - as it
was capped with Lumbago
and depressed. But she has had
presents for home on Feb 5.
Report morning reading his
long letter and started to
answer it. Then the letter
closed and I walked along the
Rockham road to the village
and back by the stream with
Papers. went all afternoon
to Q. then sat up & cut up some
of chicken & duck & other meat.
lights. Finished letter to Q.
after dinner. Peter got into pyjamas

Wednesday Jan 1st 1947

Up 7.30 Cold sunny
day. 7.45 Friedrich for
meat. W. Dr. Gorman about
John's weight. W. Dr. John
Gassano. Down to square for
beer and an up stairs for
walk with Peter. Peter got
luncheon which we had about
2.00. W. High water, Louis
Broadwood. Amherst accounts
got tea for myself. Peter out
chatting with Jim but not
that a tall order he could not
find. Continued fondly account
and finished after dinner. 11.45
cack tails before dinner which
came with bacon, eggs, sausage
and baked apples. Lunched to
classic music on records
and news. Took Peter and
an had for first time for a
week. Weather cool & windy
with cloudy moon in late
evening. Picked bunch of
straw for my plant as G.
used to do last winter.

Thursday Jan 2nd 1946.
A bright sunny day but
not a successful one
for me. My report arrived
from without his letter
and with a bad cold and
a little from Catharine who
has moved to John's house
and wants to break up our
house. I received over this
morning it was mine to take
Pete for his walk. All
Mrs. & childrens that I found
Mrs. Zangwill's name left on
that channel. I took Pete up
in dress and kept him
quiet as usual from comes
+ sharp out of his racing away
and I found him with a
half dead hen in his mouth
took it to Shepheard's who
said it was the student
clown + him then. Peter rabbit
eat money at a loss to pay
Mrs. S. for him but constant
find him. W. Catharine all the
rest of day till early midnight
partly + as usual. Pete had

Friday January 3rd
very cold night and slept
badly. Morning a hard Sargint
blat and Catramino letter
after breakfast down with
Pace to Nino Luis to try to
in Mrs. Steadwell and
Compunap. Her for her
but not in. Back to
calls and copied out letter
to Catramino in very small
script and got very cold.
Made fruit drink & some soup
lunch - very good. All
thing day.
and left Monday day only cashed
in Catramino to console. Canned
about Sargint estate. Put away
I was his stand. Darned rough
in Quetta. I didn't spend a
six as Rand girl. Canned
Pace. Made dinner for Peter
and myself which was hot at
70°C. Peter he went straight
out. I picked up some
American community & had daughter

Saturday January 20th, 1849
Dull morning, getting there on the
New Knave but still hot.
Pete got my gunning & I
went out. Ted came to meet
us with his gun. Ted. W. Moore
likes Pete's little "Came to
Pickering." Ted. W. Moore who
says his daughter is out with
him and Ann is talking today
told a secret about her
about my adventures. I went
to gunning and got snipe.
Ran a blue & white and
got a little draught all. On
to walk with Pete to field
towards Beetham. Home and
got lunch late. worked as
men wages and earned 10/-
Thank 10/- more to being in
man a great deal of it
Sent Cheque to Pennell bank.
Made dinner for Pete and
myself. He was out sharp
and got some ducks but
could not find them in dark.
Lenny killed 4 or 5 more
and took Pete out with him.

Sunday January 5th
Pete out early and put
ducks in shed last night
and a rabbit that he gave
Mrs Hawk. W. Maudy. Stomach
morning and afternoon
Took Pete for walk below
Council Cabbage and pet
field leading to Calabash.
Just him. Coming home in
Cabbage field between Calabash
& Stoughton. Cooks. Rati
to lunch with Mrs. Pete
cooked and served first
time since he had.
Pete shot some black birds
for his wife. She says she
likes & her husband that
for her. After lunch finished
Pete & Maudy. Cat hit
and dinner and made Taxes
had to snipe. That Pete shot
a few days ago. He went to
his deuce. After we had
washed up. Pete had
washed his feet. Started packing

Monday January 6th 1947
up 6.45 - Made back for
Dinner packed & made.
Myself. Grand white
chick dinner. Pilot & cat
by fire in sitting room & would
not let Mrs. Lillis & I go after
dinner to get mail in
Mr. Head took me to station at
10.10. Left up to London
rest of office. Nice colleagues
in my room. Started to
write letter. Nothing from C.
Ate a lunch at little Italian
restaurant in Park. Start
writing letter. James & his friend
for Saturday. I think. Continued
writing letter. Talk with James
& John (back from Paris) about
Mr. Went. Second letter typed
by Mrs. C. Made bed that, had
been airing in front of fire.
Dinner. Garret. Front Room.
Left car cab for G. Coffey. Russell

LETTER FROM G.
Tuesday January 7th
Up 70° C. After a good warm
night. Up 80° C. Simple
After the completion of the
and a really furnished home
Coles came up and made a
equal piece in my sitting room
while I was having breakfast
I spent morning telephoning
Sackerson for the, Betty Flares
accepting dinner, Stevenson at
Peter Robinson about Peter
ent. Mass about slushy etc.
and getting letters ready to
dullat. To Mrs Cook which
I began at 12.30 and finished
1.20 and cleared off large
part of arrears. Then lunch
Garrick. Told Miss E. about
John pin for rejoining and told
George Whelan about the
Told him in Paris and got
very well. Paid Parker for Parker's
Callus of slushy stick at Mass.
Called 7 Park Pl. & was persuaded
that an evening to Mrs N. call.
Spent at sticks Swain & dining at
Garrick. Publishers & Company

Wednesday January 3rd
Up 6.45 Little Lunt
Marcher about his peap ut.
I was up with Mr. Barrett
and when I was up. Staid
with H. C. Talk Mr. Samuels
& John & John about
Salaries houses and peap
shorn. Call for Little Lunt
- went over his peap &
illustration. - have him is
much Frascatis. Long talk
with Day say about his
New Testament garden back.
Settled in Mr. Samuels about
houses and salaries. Finished
with H. C. Stoughton to start
out five outback hat you see
with corrugated card boxed
but Miss C. brought in some
Rushes. Dressed and
out. Stay in the rain & night
up six at the end. Out. 2.
Mellon Ob. on a dinner.
Mellon Ruckers and Lunt
with Allen to wait. Arnold & others
talked Shorthorn all through
Dinner room. Mr. small the line

LETTER FROM 9th

Thurs. May 31st 9th
W. 7.30. Letter to Margaret
asking on 4 previous times. The
decision taken to attend.
Tack James about 5.30
a raised his. Call to. Peter of
for his suit etc. W. draft
Letter to Bruce. Peter to W.
Peter Robinson and returned
letters. Hurst. Back St. To
apartment and found he had
died. Young man named Taylor
took him his business. Took
away my black cloth from
for coat. Ordered man to
Phillips and for Peter some
firms. After that signed letter to
Bruce and read "Times" for today.
W. Tams. Bruce for M. C. to
type. Dinner. Quaker. Strangers
a win merchant number.
Home early on long like to
John Cannell. Barber and
paid a couple of bills. Weather
much warmer so I am
very comfortable now. only electric

Friday January 10th 1947
Up 6°C. John Tynning
to London and not come.
To Annexe will tomorrow be.
Come to work a day. Out
W. Stanley Turner. Sent Mary G.
Journals to Mickey & John
Macmillan. Signed letter
against bones Chicago. To
Chandos restaurant. Having to
find. Bumpy Dugdale and
waiter. Say Chandos give us
last summer. Called Denis Adams
and paid bill. Stopped evening
Chandos. To Hallon & Hallon
and looked at gem for Peter.
Office and stuffed his ds.
Receipts for letter to M. V.
Packed pictures not needed at
office & packed bag. Taxi to
Victoria & 5:4 to W. Annexe.
We send back the bag in taxi
when Mrs. Rook had had dinner
ready for Peter & me. After
dinner listened to radio & took
Cass and in bed.

SATURDAY January 11th 1941
up 7.30. Fire still alright.
So did not build a sign on
hat - it did not come up so
New York had to make a new
one later. Did various accounts
and made up pay envelopes
for men and put signatures
on envelopes. Then I went to
square for mammal skins.
Pills & stamps. Then
Pills had to append but
Harris was home from all
night. Made bed. John arrived
for lunch after 1.00. Talk
John & Peter. W. Paul. Ted and
then W. Timm. Helped make
dinner, built fire in dining room
and made cocktails. Peter very
tired and went to bed immediately
after. I paid bills and did
John's accounts and took
Pills for walk round the village.
As he had no gun and all
day. Pills and John
John sat up late. But I went to
bed at 10.30.

Sunday January 12th 1907
up 70th. and Betty came after
and went to school. I brought
1 duck to school last night
could not find and see he
spat his Benjamin. Made
back - sitting in the
taken down about 10.30
I made bed, looked at Sunday
papers, and then wrote
few mail below Ceas gate.
Left Mr. Humphrey's computer
insurance card at Adams
on a ditto. Then on to
gate & drive by St. Martin's
road - path across to Ceas
gate again. Just go to
rang church bell. Started
letter to G. and made till
arrived for her and Mahogany
with Peter and John. Went to
with Evelyn up to Regal Hill &
Carm. A hawk was seen and
with another from Betty's car.
pinned a piece of paper to
papers suggested. Made
which afterwards disappeared
killed. The most home below it

Monday Jan 13th 1947
 Arrived by 11:45 AM. Morning
 with bright half full moon
 & stars. Peter left early
 breakfast to go out shooting
 but Chas. came up & at 10
 it was raining. Then Chas.
 at 8:30 and he said good
 & went off. Mrs. Wark said
 Peter had not lost his gun
 compass but wanted to use
 them for his work at the
 City he lived in. Pack of
 moose head milk & butter etc.
 Douglas came for me at 10:07
 & ~~the~~ Peter stood early
 waiting for 10. Left for
 train. After 12:15. Went
 away with things and looked
 at some of my letters. Much
 to do. At 1:30 Peter about the
 candidate. Civil War. Back to
 office. Call to Kansas City. Important
 things. Many pages of changes
 to be made. Arrived. She also
 had a car. Then Wark on car
 meeting. 2 letters. Finished letters

Tuesday Jan 14th 1907
Exp of 0°C. Tel. Kitty from
about dinner tonight.
opened letter. and W.
draft express. Told James
I might take night as
rather remarkable. Cays
for 300. 24. de Brent in come
to rail bills. W. Buller
phoned letter N. B. asking for
information. Mr. Samuels
arrived my de Brent
accounts. Told James
I might take night train
out to do up the accounts
Lunch sandwich and grapes
for Susan (California 4, 10)
Sent Tom. W. Peter
Talk went about N. Y. Agency contract
Corrected de Brent accounts
+ N. Nat Prov. Bnt. Miss
Pastor's Kitty Ferrell and Mr
Mr. his? Knapdale. Pleasant +
I arrived home in taxi and
got home at about 10.45
and went straight to bed

Wednesday Jan. 15th 1947
Up 70°C. Dull warm day
Th. Gladys Wingham who
was upset that I had not
received an invitation to Mary's
wedding. Went away with
shirts and reported with
New Mead and M. Mac C.
Call to Jasper Ridley's friend
Anthony Mair who reports a
sub area publisher's office.
W. Arthur Evans his request
to dedicate Eucalyptus & fields to me
Suggested Cyathia. W. McRae
Limer. Mrs. T. A. O. B. to
Nat. Peace Bank & his share
of Beant's finances. With John
& Fred's to meet Mrs. Hubert
and her youngest nephew who
left just as we arrived. But
E. and Adele came in soon and
her shy daughter was already
there and we had a pleasant
talk and then John & I went
on to dinner at the Athlone
after which I came home and

[illegible]

17th January 1947 Friday
Up 6.30. Talk J. Mac G.
Ray Hay. W. letter to Skalakha
Tel. G. Tel. Helen G. B. Tel. In. Ex.
about ticket to Paris. Tel. G. that Till
has some finance taken in view of tourist
week. Talk about Ray Hay to J. Mac G.
Mr. Frederick collected Macginnis Norton
Mr. J. Hutchinson. Tid up last 2.
Rummi Cagraws to take to Ambury
Lunch Warrishaw Bus & grapes from
Stearns. W. draft of jacket note for
Eulke & Hilda. Talk to Victoria W.
John & J. H. to Ambury. Frederick able
to get Paris meat as transport strike
over. Met by Daphn & drove home w.
Mrs Luckman sharing. Mrs Hawk had
dinner ready. Cooked well & was cheerful.
Eulke dining w. Mrs Luckman arrived there
too early and came back and eat w.
us at dinner for few minutes. Had
received good letter from Alice with
lent seal returned washed. Passy
wanted not eat his dinner as
could not find chess to spare Nelson
up but I finally convinced him &
he finished it up eagerly. Radio
music. Temp. 12.0°C.

SATURDAY January 18.

Amherst. Water 60°C shut window
+ turned on fire. 11.30. Boilers
off. Still alright + only built up
I'm getting money at stores.
Tel. office as Edmund two packing
bags out no answer. Tel. Mr.
Jang Am Ex about ticket to
Paris. Black has not paid garage
rent so arranged w/ Chery
to deduct it from his pay.
Washed up wages envelopes etc.
Chery for next week and in-
cluded two clothing coupons. Took
Pace for usual walk round
Buckham. He chased sheep in
field on south side of Storrington
Road. I got caught on high backed
fence fence trying to stop him. Pace
shed at - bad. You can see the
shed at - again. Pace bit at his
ear. Bit Pace. led him all the
way home and shut him up in
bath room. Mrs Hunt had gone home
and I put my tea & lunch hot.
W. Jang little bit about money
want in paper tea. No appetite for dinner
Sang - nice pudding that I had seen
at dancing Mr. Hunt all day. Found

12.00

SUNDAY January 19th

Amherst. to 60°C. Slept in a
current moon. Ringer shirt +
hung up 7 days + later N.W. has
washed it. But just before and
my things to take to Ringer.
Most day with rain. I am
sure. Spent morning meeting with
to Ringer. John. John. Carried.
Then took Ringer for walk below
Cross Gate but lost him in
kale field at 10°C. Not very.
He for lunch. John's eating
stomach. He can't even get
him at the rate. Sprake + Charley
about Ringer's hot traps. I tried
to leave him on Kale field but
found I could not. Unhappy. So
walked back and found him at
30°C. Packed up things for
Ringer and Darius. Took us to
Spokane for 4.00. Slept. Home +
turned on fire. Did some things
for Frederick. Darius. Carried
to. John. Tel. 9. at all night off
about money. I am no bath. Ringer.

MONDAY January 20th
London. Up 6.30. Spent
last part of morning & evening
on Rev. E. Edwards's Pamphlets
and going over illustrations.
Staid then all over to Sidney
to get another set of proofs
paged up. Signs & sent typed
copy of my letter to Bumble from
Haverley. Got grapes from
Shearn & Ashworth & staid
at - Mrs Tav. for lunch.
Quarried a bit on description
of "Fustate and Vuda" for jacket
had asked James to get my French
visa but he misread question
and got my train reservation
writs. I had ordered from Am Ex.
ticket to Am Ex and found
ticket ready and got him to
take my cheque in payment.
James says he can cancel my
reservation. W. Berry W. about
Haverley. Dinner Caruck
Back to office early and w.
Hill & Buckingham of Bath bank
& staid till 10.30. Read
back by Mrs Parker's daughter had
English came to Stammer

Tuesday Jan 21, 1947
hrs. 6-30. Man Ex. Oliver
arrived 8:15 & found letter
manuscripts. Tel. Funn
to find out about Mark's mother.
His early migration had all been
quashed. I did not get very far.
A paper asked on himself. Letter
fr. Catherine about John Scovino
Cubed "Congratulations to the
wedding of Salomon" Deeded
to Mr. Cook and cleared my
desk. No letters but went
straight to Mark's magazine
meeting in St. Mark's on the
Falls. Sat. Mr. Wm. Parent
and Madeline Mulholland just
before Buttrick's and Mrs.
Channing dressed with her
her mother was no big. A. J. T.
hat on an exam. V. L. L. L.
Mr. Charles Hager. Told Mrs.
Wyn about Mark's visit. Left my
place. Office & signed all letters
Funcher 10:30. Dinner Barlow Street
Packed and worked and thought
about description of Mark's
Skinner's letter to Malaga

Wednesday Jan 22 1947

up 60°C. Bath ex, breakfast
wash up etc as usual. Mr
Cals carried my suitcase to bus
stop and I went to Victoria by
39 bus as we did not see any
fun train. Arrived 5:40 in good
time for Golden Square. Worked
on description of Letter to Malaya
most of the evening. Ran out at
Times had notice of Katie Christmas
Lunch on boat and escaped
acquaintance with Myona?
Kennedy who knows Peter
Coke and Robert Sitwell.
Went on w. Letter to Malaya in
train to Paris after a nap. Reached
Paris on time before I expected
because I changed my time. Sympathy
in getting there and finally shared
with English people going to Palace
d'assy hotel. Helen greeted me
affectionately. Working letter.
Disappointed that yet so early
After dinner Helen told me long story
about person about love affairs with
a German girl and a man who

Get some Cals that morning

Thursday January 23rd 1947
Up 7.30 after not very good
night even so cold I slept on my
heavy pillow & was in night too
hot. Slept awake at first by
chipping. Took Breakfast honey
tea and bread 90°C. Talked
sky who was warm & called it
articles & reading for much later
but still will not decide anything
as sent off. Ann's present &
Cyril & Gladys. For her. They
took me for a walk with
along Avenue & Roberts. Took
me. Got map & Paris - map
of Metro. Back home - map
and sat by fire in small
library. Still very cold.
Lunch with Mr. Apponsky
present. Then talked in cold
dormitory room until 2.30
when we went out in car to
Picasso exhibition at Palais
Chapoteau. Am invited at Palais de
New York women art exhibition
La Madama Antoinette. I am a talker
on this. I am in the Boston group of
the Boston Women. & in the Cabot & Paine

No water at all in taps when I went to bed

Friday January 24th
up 50°C. Weather still colder Jacques
says. Breakfast wrapped in cedar down
acah-up blizz. Spent morning
working along Rue Calde to Haenn
Ruey then Champ, Elysee to Rue
de Rivall, Place Vendôme & Rue
de la Paix to American Express but
found it closed for lunch and took
a taxi home. Helen with Abramki
waiting Miss Fox etc. She and I to
Rue St. Georges and lunch with
Claude de Chambres and General Roddy.
Matt, Tony, Henri etc. meeting after
but suspected of collaboration. Mary
was. Claude old and frail. Kept
up politics but not mentioned
of the "Marché" and when said "you
mean Pétain?" and when she
said "Marché Pétain." She seemed
glad to see me. We came home about
2.30 got Brown Betty and out again
in car. I fixed up my letter at Am.
Ex. Then we went to - Mme de Saligny's
house - charming museum and then
walked about Place St. Pierre des
Verges. Home for tea. Helen says she
will give me smoking cigarette case.
Sat. morning - almost went to sleep
which Helen read. After dinner,

SATURDAY January 25th

up 7.30 Still Cakes. Jacques
built a fire in my room for
breakfast. Asked if I could take Can
downing but for about not as
walked so hot that by No Bradley
18 Quai in Bethune. Herbert would
then take back to Marguerite but
Summer Cakes had gone to N.Y. for
secretary M. Jukus; recommended
my chap Rhoda + Rose but
died. Called Caligano + Smith
then wanted to Chicago. Elise Cullen
Miles to Cene d'Elv. Tinsy was
in room 12.16. Soon after lunch
died out with Helen in car to Mont Marte
and walked about in great white Pygmy
church of Sacred Cakes. Then in car to
Katie home which was so cold that we
soon came away and home. After 9
left out again to the with 1000 francs
in beautiful apartment. Her brother
Rome was there and we talked about lunch
in English architecture also in mother
from the Boston. Took the home in car. Sat
by fire and I tried to write. At
the dinner talked and did early

Sunday January 26th 1947
Up late 8:10 with slight cold throat
probably from open windows. Jacyn
made a fire in my bedroom which
was warm for breakfast. Read in
Figaro 2 minutes. Took air bath at
8:30. Finished with 4 C. & V.
to 6. To Mrs. Patchard 25 min. in
Village at 16 min. with Mrs. Newman
pays. Walked on Fifth & Marcy. Not
found Helen upstairs and Mr. Howard
in Harry's family portraits are showing
out of view. Children 3 in the house
also photo of Edward in 1850s
Helen perip plane and has a
stunway just like mine. Mary
Boulanger & Louis in Boston & Hugh.
He is coming to London soon and
the bank to send his day time
in April to leave England. Helen
& I went to Eugene & Nils' flats
in French. Could not understand
much but acting good. Laid
down 3-6 hours. Talked and
dressed for dinner. Bureau
Harrison came and we had
the restaurant. I felt in Con.
Joints company & talked early

Monday Jan. 27 1947
up 7.45 Fries in my room
breakfast - packed. Talked
Adamsky about doing only
what Helen asked. Talk
Helen and she gave me
Harley's Cigarettes case
She wants me to look at
some cars for her. 11.30
Lunch. Wait took me to station
and I looked at cigarette case
simple and heavy and I like it.
Bought that appear to be gold
and platinum but no hallmark.
Saw a last car as in my case.
Golden Arrow left at 12. Lunch at
once and then spent afternoon
looking at cigarette case. Very comfortable
argued. Don't know what metal it
is. Carving fairly even though not
ringed. Stamped not very deep.
I got through customs quickly with no
trouble. Arrived at home. Arrived
9 + after delay in sprawling that great
reached 5.1 train. Left at 9.30. Saw
Adams & Angles & Alfred. I am in
my car. Made bed - arrived at 1.30

Thursday, Jan. 28th, up 7.30
It was this in sitting room.
Mixed with friends for tea. Call
from E. asking what Am. Ex.
Cupid back is plainly & happy to
catch him at Cress in British.
Asad Mrs. Cant to turn over
Translation work. Gratefully
to John H. She resisted and I lost
tempo and lapsed at her. And
telling results by John & James
Lally referred to me as "Springton"
in letter of John & James.
Talk John about translation work
and rather crushed him when he
asked me if I thought I would be good
for him. I said "I wish."
"I wouldn't do it," I said. Out I got sand.
with spirit. Mrs. T. & Mrs. L. & Mrs. C.
to be adjusted & promised to
come. Carney & Collected my mail.
Box. Gave Mrs. C. and James Lally
my travelling glass in 2 minutes.
I. S. & Mr. C. had discussed
illustrations with him & Ray pay
up 5.15. Worked on Malay text at
Brown Bards. & Fact at Cress.
And John & James out by Post Contact
until 9 o'clock and then tired to bed.

Wednesday Jan 29th 1947
Up 5.45 and finished writing
by 9.00. Picked up and better
really not needed but. W. Sun. O. O.
in Cook pulled herself together
+ his sister, translation which Charles
not. John. and James not to get
one. Sun. night in letter as elsewhere
to. & all morning finish at 1.30
Runch. How Shai Bai and Gump from
Shearn. at home. W. draft letter
to Charles and letter to Martin
ending my note on Malaya. I
Paid. Toward Ford subscription &
Peggy. Salcott. W. Thursday letter
to Peter. Dinner 8th. Talk
to Sir George Clark about Guy
under Rule II. It is a man
notably without imagination much
dread by a literal conception
of rules. Read paper till 9.00
Home and bed by 10.30
Weather still calm but dry
and not unpleasant

Thursday Jan. 30th 1947
Cold in the day. I got to sleep
up 6:15. Made fire in sitting
room. Baked out teeth and
stayed guys but gas can't
strong enough to flat water
had only good bath ex. Little
for. from G. always numerous.
Spent much of morning
working in Chelmsbury and M.
Drove about Cambs. & returned
on Saturday Jan 31st day.
Lunch Baccin. Talk after with
Franklyn. Spent who always
Chelmsbury in the morning. Bought
Darius's wash purchased at
Imperial Theatre (in Chelmsbury)
Held on site of a square. Later
taken with pig and to Cambs. and
and from Chelmsbury to Bury. Bought
in Bury. Easy Rapture. To
Franklyn. I and a lot for
But take the long Chelmsbury
17 deals. Back to office. W. from
left to G. before 8:30. Arrived
to ship. Worked on new
Huntington Eastern & fields. Done Books.

~~THURSDAY~~ FRIDAY January 31

Up 70°C. Built coal fire in sitting
room. Hot bath with glycer
& mud & little. Discussed John's
letters of designation with him
including one to G. H. C. Johnston
Talked James about Little Brown's
Ternarys, regally and Dutch
series of museum. Biographies
inspired at coloured photographs
that John has got. Showed Harrison
& Grant the record book. Re-
vised Eastern & Sierra notes. To
my person & got diary book like
this. Was back after lunch at
Panda, where they told me that my
old friend Green had died soon
after his retirement. To Garage
& got tax for snow boots.
But dog had 7 Dicks, main.
talked with James about music
series. W. a couple of draft letters
for Miss E. in type. Out to dinner
to Barker St. Germain and bought steak
probably horse. Back to apple
and read letter from Catherine that
Carmel advised taking over claim. To
the largest estate into Court. Spent
evening reading all my letters on the

Dec. 19. Helen C. B.
 Dec 22 G. 17 Hannah Anderson
 22 Catharine 24 G. 18
 27 Capt H. Maynard Foster
 G. 19
 29 P. C. Whitting, Miss Ferrigan
 31 G. 20
 1947
 Jan 1 John Sessiano
 Laura Barnard
 Alex
 2 W. Catharine
 5 Mabel Skinner
 8 G. 21
 9 Helen C. B.
 11 Paul, J. R. H. 13 Alex
 14 G 22 Peter
 18 G 23
 26, G. 24 29 G. 25 Helen C. B.

Jan 30 G. 26
 Peter

Nov 6 Helen G. B.
J. L. H.

7. Helen G. B.
10 C. Lutter 9
18 C. " 10

20 Helen G. B.

21 Marguerite Horton

24 C. (Lutter 11)

27 C. Lutter

Dec 1 C. Lutter 12

3 J. H.

5 C. Lutter 13

8 C. Lutter 14

9 Helen G. B.

11 Horatia

Hypada

Helix

13 C. 15

17 Horatia

178 Helen G. B.

19 G. No 16

Sept 30 ^{Lights} Helen Q.B. + Oct 10
Oct 6 + 11 Q. No 4

16 Paul

17 P.C. Raymond

19 G. No 5

22 G. No 6

23 Barrett

24 Helen Q.B.

27 C.S. Butler

27 Ruth

27 G. 7

30 Catharine

Nov 3 Q 8

4 Margaret Hutton

5 Mahel Hapkins

5 Noratia

5 Mrs MacMillan

6 James Brewster

August 28 E. Phil Putnam

J. R. H.

Catharine

Q.

29 Paul

31 Alex, Martyr, Q.

Sept 5

Q.

8

Helen C. B.

Marguerite Horton

Rosalind Curtis

Green

9 ~~Helen~~ Helen C. B., Diamond

11 Helen Green, Alex.

15 G

17 Paul

18 Q.

Helen

23 Helen

23 Nurses

23 Constaney

24 Helen, Horatia, Q.

August 15 p.c. Ellen F. M. Catt
" Bart

16 Barrett 2 letters and
dated 16th
p.c. W. M. van S.

17 Mrs Ferguson
Rodney Paine

19 Barrett

20 Petter 23 Marion Whiting

24 Barrett

Petter

p.c. Vallette

John St

Bell Redysed

Susie Potter

Harvard Club giving London
address
Paul

25 Tapscott Sessions

Ellen Bellows

Amey, many enclosed C.S.

Elsie an Am \$100. interest

Pr. Catt New Brighton

Letters 1946

August 8th Fleming, Grand Trust
Cousin Sarah Bradley
Mildred Hooker
John Sessions

9 Catharine

C. S. Butler
P. C. & Bart
Bill Lyngard

10 Roger Sumner

Rodney Davis } J.O.S.
Joe Warthen } Estate
Catharine

11 J. L. H

Mary Warthen } J.O.S.
Sue's Auntington } Sister
Marguerite Austin

12 Peter

13 P.C. Coy Savin
J. MacE

14 Falconer,
Belle

1946
July 24
25

Cellars

Taken Hampton
Lindars Ch. t. Burt
Fisher Sx of Mrs Burt
Hampton. To Wether
Madden

26

Augustus Loring
Cherry & Butler

27

28

Amery

29

J. Mac G

30

To Wether

31

Taken Sessions

Register of Eleanor's will
Barrett

Coz Sarah

Pell

Aug 2

Marquetti
P.C. Chawley B.

3

Barrett

3

J. Mac G

P.C. David Scott, C. Hum Mary

4

Freddie Miller

Mrs Coate

J. Mac G

1946 LETTERS

July 8 John H. H.

Philip Tagher

P. C. C. Roden, Pains, Allen Q. M.

10 City

10 Peter

Mr Brown

Ally

12 C. Butler

Sarah Bradley

13 Elsie Huntington

14 C. Scott

16 Mrs Van Sinderen

Peter

August. P. Roush

Maquett

21 p. C. { Mrs E. Mrs Mead, Mr West
Marty Skinner,

Jo. Norton

22 Philip Tagher

23 Peter

Mr. Sarah

James Mac C.

P. C. Mr Somerset, Mr. Dabson
Mr F. S. Miles.

Letters

- Jan 11, Louis Beathwood
 13 Maryon's Diner
 18 John Mathias
 24 Canada Post
 28 Garry Mathias
 30 Chris. Huntington & Dones
 " C., p. e. Potts & Mix
 " P.C. Mrs. Mead, Alfreda
 Mrs. Cook - Mrs. Bacon
 Feb. 3 p.c. to Edward Fairholme
 Feb. 10 J.L.H.
 " 7-8 Maitlyn Skinner
 March 3 C.S.H., Barrett, Paul Tim
 Ellen Bellows, Charles Butler
 Michael Stokes, Susan Butler
 23rd Alfreda sending p.c. of Pears
 Apr 3rd
 6th J.L.H. sending last " my best

Apr. 7

Charley Butler singing Bass & Tenor

9 Hills C. B.

13 Mixed Stakes

19 Peter

29 John

May 22 P. C. F. C. F.

23 Cairns

26 Bulls Ridgway

J. L. St.

Sally Balmer

Senah Bradley

27 Cairns

Jun 15 Peter

23 Peter

29 Peter

30 Summer Outman

Hannah Andrews

Catharine

July 2 Bulls Ridgway 3 Margaret H.

6 Cairns

P. C. F. C. F. - Charley - John H. H.

Admission

Sarah Butler 25 East End Ave.
Waltham, Mass N.Y. 15 E. 69
A. 144 Dymon Rd, Mansfield L.I.
Phillips Bradley, 805 Hancham Rd.
Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, New York
Hugh Patrick, Wayne 1952
C. Bertha Townsend 7043
Berrie Fitzgerald 5024 Cypress St
Mary Worthen, Hartford 7-3353
Rodney Davis 1201 Fidelity Bldg Duluth
Mabel Haffman, Knickerbocker Plaza
N.Y. 345 Murdochham, Suffolk
Mary Worthen, Mrs. Thacker
Lincoln 183 Bloomfield Ave, Hartford
Mrs. ~~Elizabeth~~ Bradley, Broad Run
Saugentville, Maine
Joseph P. Cannon, Rogers 9, Wils
Tawson 4, Maryland
Mrs. A. E. Petter, Westport R.D. #2
Essex 62 R.H.R., S.W. 8 Fla 3303

Nov. 0625 ~~Quincy~~ 16 Cedar Rd. ~~San Paul~~
Christina ~~Stell~~ 67 Son. 4240 7 Elkin St
Bar. Schlomgl ~~Son. Bos.~~
Rog. Walcott 60 State St Apt 3235
Ransom Apple 54 Muttin St
Camp Rad Pms, Upper St. Regis
David M. G. Huntington, #42169686
Med. Det. 6th Engr. Co. Bn.
A.P.O. # 6 Co Podmash
San Francisco, Calif
Eliak Patman Jr, Crumhugh & Nathan
School Dedburn 0940
John Huntington 35 Nottingham Pl. W.
Marrion Whiting, Sonoma Ave, Dublin
Sumner Patman, A.S. Barnes
67 W. 44, N.Y. 18
Ellen Endicott, Bellows Falls
Walpole N.H.
C. S. Butler, 76 Bunker St, N.Y.
Q 283 Thompson Shaw Road Manhattan
K. Ruspoli, Bagui Caldi, Baguigli
Marguerite Carter Km 4066 50, ~~San Paul~~

J. Mace C. Penn. 4398

Dr. H. Bland Stewart, Bury 100

Mrs M. C. Mather Mount

Cranthorn ^{Cottage} Bury

Loringo, Vin. del Porto 62, Florence

Martha Thomas Cheltenham 31

Alex + Rivington St., Bath

Edith Wykeham Wether 4347

J. Mac Graham 30 St. A. Teron Penn

4398

Robertson, 22 Rutland Court

Ken 7356

